

Bucureşti 2013

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Press Release

## German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Helmut Bonheim's A Lexicon of the German in Finnegans Wake.

Edited by C. George Sandulescu<br>Redacted by Lidia Vianu

In six volumes:
ISBN 978-606-8366-57-9; 978-606-8366-59-3; 978-606-8366-60-9; 978-606-8366-58-6; 978-606-8366-61-6; 978-606-8366-62-3

Joyce spoke German fluently. He made his family speak German while they lived in Zurich, and his children even went to school there. His grave is in Zurich too. The 17 years he put into the writing of the 17 chapters of Finnegans Wake made use of almost 4,000 German words and phrases; we learn this from Helmut Bonheim's A Lexicon of the German in

Finnegans Wake, which the Contemporary Literature Press is now re-issuing. This new edition of Bonheim's Lexicon tags the full FW text to his list.

The author himself discussed in his Preface the importance of the larger context for anyone who tries to understand how and why Joyce turned to German. Following his idea, this re-issuing of the German Lexicon of $F W$ offers the reader both a German key and an additional means of understanding Joyce's last and most difficult book .

It is difficult to see how it is possible to make a reader feel he is reading a text in over forty languages more or less at the same time. Why Joyce mixed them, and how he combined letters and sounds, so as to be English, French, German, Romanian, and so many more languages at once is a complicated issue. Our insistence on Joyce's use of German lies in the fact that, of all the 40 languages used in the book, the German listing is by far the best and most accurate dictionary. The contextualized grid we are offering now is in fact an invitation to the reader to purchase Helmut Bonheim's actual book and have it in his own hands. It is the result of a close friendship and cooperation with Fritz Senn, a Joyce scholar himself, and the creator of the famous Zurich James Joyce Foundation. We hope that our reprocessing of this German Lexicon will lead the reader to a renewed examination of Professor Bonheim's own book.

Joyce's life ended in Zurich two years after the publication of Finnegans Wake. It is conceivable that the ultimate meaning of this
enigmatic text, which still remains silent in many ways, depends to a certain extent on the languages he spoke in that geographical area: we must not forget that Switzerland has four national languages, including Italian.
C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu


Bucureşti 2013

http://editura.mttic.ro

```
    Cuntraromaky
    Litekutent Pams
    O
    Ampivemarambico
        Director:
        LIDIAVIANU
    Evecutive Advisor:
Gvcutive Advisor:
```


## Contemporary Literature Press

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură
ORRITISH UNIVERSITATEA
-a) DIN BUCURESTI


INSIMUUUL, CULTURAL
ROMAN

## Ambussid na hetreann Embassy of relend

 Embassy oot revendAmbassad It landoi

The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest
© The University of BucharestC. George Sandulescu
© Helmut Bonheim
© Fritz Senn for some of the illustrations

## Acknowledgments

Helmut Bonheim: A Lexicon of the German in Finnegans Wake. Max Hueber Verlag, 1967. München. 1967.
 including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:
http:// sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/

Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by Lidia Vianu

Chief Subeditor: Violeta Baroană.
Typing: Violeta Baroană.
Proofreading: Violeta Baroană, Irina Borțoi, Alexandra Munteanu.
IT Expertise: Simona Sămulescu.
Publicity: Violeta Baroană. Logo: Manuela Stancu.
N.B. This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as teaching material for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions.

The Publisher.

# German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized 

Helmut Bonheim's A Lexicon of the German in Finnegans Wake

## Edited by <br> C. George Sandulescu

Redacted by
Lidia Vianu


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

## Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu Random Introductory Remarks ..... p. 11
German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. ..... p. 23
Episode Sixteen FW page 555 to 590 ..... p. 24
Episode Seventeen FW page 591 to 628 ..... p. 95
Appendix One Helmut Bonheim's Preface to A Lexicon of the German in Finnegans Wake ..... p. 165
Appendix Two C. George Sandulescu: Formal Structure of Finnegans Wake. ..... p. 173
Appendix Three C. George Sandulescu: Mention vs. Use in Structuring Classroom Discourse. ..... p. 179
Appendix Four C. George Sandulescu: The Language of the Devil. Abstract. ..... p. 187


## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

Volume:

## Title:

1. The Romanian Lexicon of Finnegans Wake.
$\underline{\text { http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html }}$

Vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's German Lexicon of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html
3. A Lexicon of Common Scandinavian in Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html
vol. 4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-
Number Launched on:
of Pages:

455pp
11 November 2011

217pp
7 December 2011

195pp
13 January 2012

263pp

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake.
237pp Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html

1. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
1. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103.

Dedicated to Clive Hart.
$\underline{h t t p: / / e d i t u r a . m t t l c . r o / s a n d u l e s c u-u n e n g l i s h-f w-v o l u m e-o n e . h t m l ~}$
ol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
vol. 9. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399 .
$\underline{h t t p}: / /$ editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html

Vol.
12.

Finnegans Wake Motifs I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html

Vol.
UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Last Two Hundred Pages. Parts Three and Four of Finnegans Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html

Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake.
Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html

Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

## 5

13. Letter P.

> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html

Vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the
14. end.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html

Vol. Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html

Vol.
17.

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A.


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part One. All Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html
22.

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B. 241 pp 15 April 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and 522pp 15 April 2013 Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html
hel/

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part Two. All Exemplified. $\quad 295 p p \quad 10$ May 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
27. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

305pp
10 May 2013

281pp


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

[^0]German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and 199pp
18 June 2013 Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
10

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:
http:/ / sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

# Random Introductory Remarks. 

## dustcovered, nom de lieu!

(FW291.16)


Contemporary
$L_{\text {itenature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.metic.ro much to semantics, but rather to pragmatics-especially Person, and Place, with ubiquity of Time. That is the reason why the Dictionary of Persons (Glasheen), and the Dictionary of Places (Mink) have pride of place among the instruments of research into Finnegans Wake, by the side, of course, of Clive Hart's Concordance.

If we turn to The Forty Languages, it is clear that Bonheim's Dictionary of German Elements stands very high among all the others, if there are any others worth the notice. (It is a pity that O Hehir is so very often off the mark in all his lexicography, and Christiani flatly refuses to separate the linguistic from the cultural. And though Joyce's main subject at the University was Italian, and he lived so many years in Italy, there is no dictionary of Italian in Finnegans Wake to match the size and precision of Bonheim's work. In fact, the Romance side of research in Finnegans Wake lags far behind the Germanic, Scandinavian,

and even the Slavonic side, particularly in comparison with Bonheim-which remains a paragon of precision and accuracy.)
2. For the past thirty years or more, I kept quoting, to no avail, Stéphane Mallarmé's boutade "Tout, au monde, existe pour aboutir à un livre". And he continues, in his Variations sur un sujet: "Le livre, expansion totale de la lettre, doit d'elle tirer, directement, une mobilité et spacieux, par correspondances, instituer un jeu, on ne sait, qui confirme la fiction."

It is all to no avail because everybody-absolutely everybodyhas gone electronic, having been fully hypnotized by the Internet, which

is generally sloppy, imprecise, mildly inaccurate, and transitory. Even the cats of Copenhagen got to be into a book, BEFORE they got to be on the Internet!

My whole Joyce lexicography series is in fact an ardent plea to all Joyce scholars, great and small, suffering from hormonis pausa or not, to purchase the actual books, which are the real instruments of research work, as livres de chevet. It must be well understood that the Internet does not replace the books, but rather leads us on to them. And when it comes to instruments of research, rather than lax and flax cultural studies, the necessity of holding the physical working tools in one's own hands becomes absolute. Remember Wittgenstein and his plea for the value of the chest of tools!

The Internet is an ephemeral means of conveyance which takes us to the book, never replacing it!

And the more the book approximates un instrument de travail, the more Mallarmé's statement remains for ever true. Anybody fully believing in the Internet as a goal in itself is a junior and an eternal undergraduate. And unfortunately, many a senior professor is so de nos jours! Les jours maudits de l'électronique! Pour le travail strictement intéllectuel.
3. I leaf through a book called The Joyce Companion, which, ideally is expressly meant to be some kind of 'instrument de travail.' And I come across the following two statements:
.a. In the extensive article entitled "The Language of Finnegans Wake," it stands written: "most of the Scandinavian words in the fable of the Norwegian Captain (311.5 to 331.13) appear usually to be flavouring or window-dressing (sic!) not crucial to meaning, an embellishment, much like the river names in the Anna Livia chapter." (page 635). (Louis Mink would certainly not agree with him at all about the rivers. Nor Clive Hart either, who is a fluent reader of Swedish.)

.b. In another equally extensive article, this time entitled "Structures and Meanings of Finnegans Wake," it stands written: "Burgess is not a professional scholar but a novelist who dabbles in Joyce criticism." (page 624). And a little further on, after a bash at Umberto Eco, we read: "Even worse, in a sense, are those critics who are content to repeat the clichés of the Joyce industry without evaluating them..." (page 625). And then again "the unperceptive reciters of clichés are to be found writing on other aspects of Joyce's work, but the tendency to ignore context seems to plague Wake critics..." (page 625). (The poor chap is not exactly aware of the complex meaning of 'context', inside, or outside, lexicography!)


I will not bother to give here the names of these two professorelli who advance such ideas, but I will first say that such statements are clear instances of self-disqualification! And I go one step further by saying that they declassify the whole bulky book of 820 pages as a solid and genuine instrument de travail! And that fact is particularly grave when that book is entitled A Companion to Joyce Studies, and is published by Greenwood Press in 1984.

My reply to them is equally incisive and equally curt:
.a. To mistake James Joyce for John Lyly and his Euphuisms shows a total lack of understanding for James Joyce, and the whole of European literature between the two World Wars. I name no names...


Raymond Queneau suffit. I also remotely remember attending an international conference - predominantly Germanic - on "Kitsch in Joyce."
.b. To accuse Anthony Burgess and Umberto Eco of being amateurishly superficial with regard to James Joyce is completely wrong. Burgess has done more for James Joyce in two pages with his book Ninety-Nine Novels, The Best in English since 1939, published in 1984, than all the Joyce Symposia taken together since their inception, half a century ago. To say nothing of the half a dozen books of his entirely devoted to James Joyce. The Joyce community is vastly numerous, but relatively voiceless in comparison with him! Burgess is STENTORIAL in absolutely all senses of the word! (I remember Bernie


Benstock telling me at dinner once, about Burgess: "He wrote a bad review of one of my books: I wrote a bad review of one of his books! So, we are quits.")

That is the reason why I had chosen Anthony Burgess to open the 1990 Monaco Joyce Congress twice over! Once for the academic activities, and the second time for the social activities, attached to it.

4.In the two brief instances above discussed, it is the Joyce mafia mentality that raises its ugly head. Do not let yourself be influenced by it! Joyce studies have done far too little in making the general public understand precisely what Joyce is ultimately after in Finnegans Wake. (We don't even have The Complete Works of James Joyce in English; France

has.) The problem is as fundamental for the Humanities as the central problems of Physics and Astrophysics in the exact sciences! The ghost of the "Two Cultures" is still lingering on, though Dr Leavis and C. P. Snow are both long gone. The Sciences have indeed got vast funding (how much has the world spent so far on bosons, charms (q.v.), charm physics, and quarks (fw383.01), for instance?), whereas the Humanities are left with the petty bickering, as above, even when fundamental research is involved.

## 5. Lending cogency to Finnegans Wake is indeed

 fundamental research, and that is what the Joyce Lexicography Series is trying to achieve in its modest way.Monaco, Corpus Christi 2013
(fête Dieu, in French)
(30 May, for the Pagans)

# C. George Sandulescu 

## German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.metic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
24
16. Episode Sixteen (36 pages, from 555 to 590)

| FW <br> Address | FW Text | German | English | FW Full Text |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW 555 |  |
| 555.01:6 | whaas | was | what | What was thaas? Fog was whaas? Too mult sleepth. Let | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | sleepth. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | But really now whenabouts? Expatiate then how much times | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | we live in. Yes? | 4 |
| 555.05:8 | naket, | nackt | naked | So, nat by night by naught by naket, in those good old lousy | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | days gone by, the days, shall we say? of Whom shall we say? | 6 |
| 555.07:2 | kinderwardens | Kinder | children | while kinderwardens minded their twinsbed, therenow they- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | stood, the sycomores, all four of them, in their quartan agues, the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | majorchy, the minorchy, the everso and the fermentarian with | 9 |
| 555.10:4 | , titranicht | nicht | not | their ballyhooric blowreaper, titranicht by tetranoxst, at their | 10 |
| 555.10:4 | , titranicht | Nacht | night |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | pussycorners, and that old time pallyollogass, playing copers fear- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | some, with Gus Walker, the cuddy, and his poor old dying | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
25

|  |  |  |  | boosy cough, esker, newcsle, saggard, crumlin, dell me, donk, | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the way to wumblin. Follow me beeline and you're bumblin, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | esker, newcsle, saggard, crumlin. And listening. So gladdied up | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | when nicechild Kevin Mary (who was going to be comman- | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | deering chief of the choirboys' brigade the moment he grew up | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | under all the auspices) irishsmiled in his milky way of cream | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | dwibble and onage tustard and dessed tabbage, frighted out when | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | badbrat Jerry Godolphing (who was hurrying to be cardinal | 20 |
| 555.21:7 | bald | bald | soon | scullion in a night refuge as bald as he was cured enough | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | unerr all the hospitals) furrinfrowned down his wrinkly waste | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | of methylated spirits, ick, and lemoncholy lees, ick, and pulverised | 23 |
| 555.24:1 | rhubarbarorum, | Rhabarber | rhubarb | rhubarbarorum, icky; | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 556 |  |
|  |  |  |  | night by silentsailing night while infantina Isobel (who will be | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | blushing all day to be, when she growed up one Sunday, | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Saint Holy and Saint Ivory, when she took the veil, the | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | beautiful presentation nun, so barely twenty, in her pure coif, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | sister Isobel, and next Sunday, Mistlemas, when she looked | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | a peach, the beautiful Samaritan, still as beautiful and still | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | in her teens, nurse Saintette Isabelle, with stiffstarched cuffs but | 7 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
26

|  |  |  |  | on Holiday, Christmas, Easter mornings when she wore a wreath, | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the wonderful widow of eighteen springs, Madame Isa Veuve La | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Belle, so sad but lucksome in her boyblue's long black with | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | orange blossoming weeper's veil) for she was the only girl they | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | loved, as she is the queenly pearl you prize, because of the way | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | the night that first we met she is bound to be, methinks, and not | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | in vain, the darling of my heart, sleeping in her april cot, within | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | her singachamer, with her greengageflavoured candywhistle | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | duetted to the crazyquilt, Isobel, she is so pretty, truth to tell, | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | wildwood's eyes and primarose hair, quietly, all the woods so | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | wild, in mauves of moss and daphnedews, how all so still she lay, | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | neath of the whitethorn, child of tree, like some losthappy leaf, | 19 |
| 556.20:4 | stilled, | still- | silence, soothe; wean | like blowing flower stilled, as fain would she anon, for soon again | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | 'twill be, win me, woo me, wed me, ah weary me! deeply, now | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | evencalm lay sleeping; | 22 |
| 556.23:3 | nacht, | Nacht | night | nowth upon nacht, while in his tumbril Wachtman Havelook | 23 |
| 556.23:8 | Wachtman | wacht | wakes, guards |  |  |
| 556.24:7 | , punkt | Punkt | period, exactly | seequeerscenes, from yonsides of the choppy, punkt by his | 24 |
| 556.25:1 | curserbog, | Kursbuch | train schedule | curserbog, went long the grassgross bumpinstrass that henders | 25 |
| 556.25:5 | grassgross | groß | big |  |  |
| 556.25:6 | bumpinstrass | Straße | street |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
27

| 556.25:8 | henders | Hände | hands |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 556.26:2 | pubbel | Pöbel | rabble | the pubbel to pass, stowing his bottle in a hole for at whet his | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | whuskle to stretch ecrooksman, sequestering for lovers' lost pro- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | pertied offices the leavethings from allpurgers' night, og gneiss | 28 |
| 556.29:2 | gnasty, | Gnas-Fest | Austrian carnival party, masquerade | ogas gnasty, kikkers, brillers, knappers and bands, handsboon | 29 |
| 556.29:4 | , brillers, | Brille | eye-glasses |  |  |
| 556.29:5 | , knappers | knapp | tight |  |  |
| 556.29:5 | , knappers | Knappe | apprentice, candidate for knighthood |  |  |
| 556.30:2 | strumpers, | Strumpf | stocking | and strumpers, sminkysticks and eddiketsflaskers; | 30 |
| 556.30:3 | , sminkysticks | Schminke | make-up |  |  |
| 556.30:5 | eddiketsflasker s; | Etikett | bottle-label |  |  |
| 556.30:5 | eddiketsflasker s; | Flasche | bottle |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | wan fine night and the next fine night and last find night while | 31 |
| 556.32:1 | Kothereen | Kot | dirt, filth | Kothereen the Slop in her native's chambercushy, with dreamings | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | of simmering my veal astore, was basquing to her pillasleep how | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | she thawght a knogg came to the dowanstairs dour at that howr | 34 |
| 556.35:8 | , schritt be schratt, | Schritt | step | to peirce the yare and dowandshe went, schritt be schratt, to see | 35 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
28

| 556.35:8 | , schritt be schratt, | Schrat | hobgoblin, imp |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | was it Schweeps's mingerals or Shuhorn the posth with a tilly- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 557 |  |
|  |  |  |  | cramp for Hemself and Co, Esquara, or them four hoarsemen on | 1 |
| 557.02:7 | Welks, | welk | wilted | their apolkaloops, Norreys, Soothbys, Yates and Welks, and, | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | galorybit of the sanes in hevel, there was a crick up the stirkiss | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | and when she ruz the cankle to see, galohery, downand she went | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | on her knees to blessersef that were knogging together like milk- | 5 |
| 557.06:10 | hapspurus | Habsburg | (Austrian ruling family | juggles as if it was the wrake of the hapspurus or old Kong | 6 |
| 557.06:10 | hapspurus | Spur | trail |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Gander O'Toole of the Mountains or his googoo goosth she | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | seein, sliving off over the sawdust lobby out of the backroom, wan | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | ter, that was everywans in turruns, in his honeymoon trim, holding | 9 |
| 557.10:3 | fingerhals, | Hals | neck | up his fingerhals, with the clookey in his fisstball, tocher of davy's, | 10 |
| 557.10:6 | clookey | Klo (Klosett) | privy, water closet |  |  |
| 557.10:10 | , tocher | Tochter | daughter |  |  |
| 557.11:1 | , tocher | Tochter | daughter | tocher of ivileagh, for her to whisht, you sowbelly, and the | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | whites of his pious eyebulbs swering her to silence and coort; | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | each and every juridical sessions night, whenas goodmen | 13 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
29

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
30

|  |  |  |  | agulation for, he tells me outside Sammon's in King Street, after | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW 558 |  |
|  |  |  |  | two or three hours of close confabulation, by this pewterpint of | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Gilbey's goatswhey which is his prime consolation, albeit in- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | volving upon the same no uncertain amount of esophagous re- | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | gurgitation, he being personally unpreoccupied to the extent of | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | a flea's gizzard anent eructation, if he was still extremely offen- | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | sive to a score and four nostrils' dilatation, still he was likewise, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | on the other side of him, for some nepmen's eyes a delectation, as | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | he asserts without the least alienation, so prays of his faullt you | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | would make obliteration but for our friend behind the bars, | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | though like Adam Findlater, a man of estimation, summing him | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | up to be done, be what will of excess his exaltation, still we think | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | with Sully there can be no right extinuation for contravention | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | of common and statute legislation for which the fit remedy | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | resides, for Mr Sully, in corporal amputation: so three months for | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Gubbs Jeroboam, the frothwhiskered pest of the park, as per | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | act one, section two, schedule three, clause four of the fifth of | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | King Jark, this sentence to be carried out tomorrowmorn by | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Nolans Volans at six o'clock shark, and may the yeastwind and | 18 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | the hoppinghail malt mercy on his seven honeymeads and his | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | hurlyburlygrowth, Amen, says the Clarke; | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | niece by nice by neat by natty, whilst amongst revery's happy | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | gardens nine with twenty Leixlip yearlings, darters all, had such a | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | ripping time with gleeful cries of what is nice toppingshaun made | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | of made for and weeping like fun, him to be gone, for they were | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | never happier, huhu, than when they were miserable, haha; | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | in their bed of trial, on the bolster of hardship, by the glimmer | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | of memory, under coverlets of cowardice, Albatrus Nyanzer with | 27 |
| 558.28:9 | beautifell | Fell | fur, pelt | Victa Nyanza, his mace of might mortified, her beautifell hung | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | up on a nail, he, Mr of our fathers, she, our moddereen ru arue | 29 |
| 558.30:6 | hodypoker | Hode | testicle | rue, they, ay, by the hodypoker and blazier, they are, as sure as | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | dinny drops into the dyke... | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | A cry off. | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Where are we at all? and whenabouts in the name of space? | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | I don't understand. I fail to say. I dearsee you too. | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | House of the cederbalm of mead. Garth of Fyon. Scene and | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | property plot. Stagemanager's prompt. Interior of dwelling on out- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 559 |  |
|  |  |  |  | skirts of city. Groove two. Chamber scene. Boxed. Ordinary bed- | 1 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | room set. Salmonpapered walls. Back, empty Irish grate, Adam's | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | mantel, with wilting elopement fan, soot and tinsel, condemned. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | North, wall with window practicable. Argentine in casement. | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Vamp. Pelmit above. No curtains. Blind drawn. South, party wall. | 5 |
| 559.06:8 | clubsessel | Sessel | chair | Bed for two with strawberry bedspread, wickerworker clubsessel | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | and caneseated millikinstool. Bookshrine without, facetowel upon. | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | Chair for one. Woman's garments on chair. Man's trousers with | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | crossbelt braces, collar on bedknob. Man's corduroy surcoat with | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | tabrets and taces, seapan nacre buttons on nail. Woman's gown | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | on ditto. Over mantelpiece picture of Michael, lance, slaying | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Satan, dragon with smoke. Small table near bed, front. Bed with | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | bedding. Spare. Flagpatch quilt. Yverdown design. Limes. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Lighted lamp without globe, scarf, gazette, tumbler, quantity | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | of water, julepot, ticker, side props, eventuals, man's gummy | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | article, pink. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | A time. | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Act: dumbshow. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Closeup. Leads. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Man with nightcap, in bed, fore. Woman, with curlpins, hind. | 20 |
| 559.21:10 | . Say! Eh? Ha! | (apes <br> German <br> pronunciatio <br> n of |  | Discovered. Side point of view. First position of harmony. Say! | 21 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
33

|  |  | Earwicker's <br> initials) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $559.21: 10$ | . Say! Eh? Ha! | C, E, H | (C, E, B in German <br> musical <br> notation) |  |  |
| $559.22: 5$ | . Matt. | matt | exhausted | Eh? Ha! Check action. Matt. Male partly masking female. Man | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | looking round, beastly expression, fishy eyes, paralleliped | 23 |
| $559.24: 1$ | homoplatts, | platt | flat, low, vulgar | homoplatts, ghazometron pondus, exhibits rage. Business. Ruddy | 24 |
| $559.24: 1$ | homoplatts, | Platz | place |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | blond, Armenian bole, black patch, beer wig, gross build, | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | episcopalian, any age. Woman, sitting, looks at ceiling, haggish | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | expression, peaky nose, trekant mouth, fithery wight, exhibits | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | undersized, free kirk, no age. Closeup. Play! | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Callboy. Cry off. Tabler. Her move. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Footage. | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | white shoulders of Finnuala you should have seen how that |  |
|  |  |  |  | smart sallowlass just hopped a nanny's gambit out of bunk like | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | old mother Mesopotomac and in eight and eight sixtyfour she | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | was off, door, knightlamp with her, billy's largelimbs prodgering | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW 560 |  |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
34

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | after to queen's lead. Promiscuous Omebound to Fiammelle la | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Diva. Huff! His move. Blackout. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Circus. Corridor. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Shifting scene. Wall flats: sink and fly. Spotlight working wall | 4 |
| 560.05:2 | . Spill | spiel | play | cloths. Spill playing rake and bridges. Room to sink: stairs to | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | sink behind room. Two pieces. Haying after queue. Replay. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | The old humburgh looks a thing incomplete so. It is so. On its | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | dead. But it will pawn up a fine head of porter when it is finished. | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | In the quicktime. The castle arkwright put in a chequered staircase | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | certainly. It has only one square step, to be steady, yet notwith- | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | stumbling are they stalemating backgammoner supstairs by skips | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | and trestles tiltop double corner. Whist while and game. | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | What scenic artist! It is ideal residence for realtar. By hims | 13 |
| 560.14:1 | ingang | Eingang | entrance | ingang tilt tinkt a tunning bell that Limen Mr, that Boggey | 14 |
| 560.15:4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text {. Lingling, } \\ & \text { lingling. } \end{aligned}$ | (German onomatopoeti c description of bell ringing or water falling) |  | Godde, be airwaked. Lingling, lingling. Be their maggies in all. | 15 |
| 560.16:4 | ephort. | Ort | place | Chump, do your ephort. Shop! Please shop! Shop ado please! | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | O ado please shop! How hominous his house, haunt it? Yesses | 17 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
35

| $560.18: 9$ | begraved | begraben | buried | indead it be! Nogen, of imperial measure, is begraved beneadher. | 18 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  | Here are his naggins poured, his alladim lamps. Around the |  |  |
| $560.20: 1$ | bloombiered, | Bier | beer | (literally) |  |
| $560.21: 1$ | fortan |  |  |  |  |$\quad$ wasted, scattered | fordone make we newly thankful! |
| :--- |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
36

| 560.34:1 | togive | (literally) zugeben | admit | togive that one supped of it in all tonearts from awe to zest. I | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560.34:9 | tonearts | Tonart | musical key |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | think I begin to divine so much. Only snakkest me truesome! I | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | stone us I'm hable. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 561 |  |
|  |  |  |  | To reachy a skeer do! Still hoyhra, till venstra! Here are two | 1 |
| 561.02:9 | knifekanter. | Kante | edge | rooms on the upstairs, at forkflank and at knifekanter. Whom in | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | the wood are they for? Why, for little Porter babes, to be saved! | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | The coeds, boytom thwackers and timbuy teaser. Here is one- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | thing you owed two noe. This one once upon awhile was the | 5 |
| 561.06:9 | . Ah so? | Ach so? | Really? | other but this is the other one nighadays. Ah so? The Corsicos? | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | They are numerable. Guest them. Major bed, minor bickhive. | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | Halosobuth, sov us! Who sleeps in now number one, for ex- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | ample? A pussy, purr esimple. Cunina, Statulina and Edulia, | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | but how sweet of her! Has your pussy a pessname? Yes, indeed, | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | you will hear it passim in all the noveletta and she is named | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Buttercup. Her bare name will tellt it, a monitress. How very | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | sweet of her and what an excessively lovecharming missyname | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | to forsake, now that I come to drink of it filtred, a gracecup | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | fulled of bitterness. She is dadad's lottiest daughterpearl and | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

| 561.16:1 | brooder's | Bruder | brother | brooder's cissiest auntybride. Her shellback thimblecasket mirror | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 561.17:6 | friendeen. | Freunde | friends | only can show her dearest friendeen. To speak well her grace | 17 |
| 561.17:6 | friendeen. | Freundin | girlfriend, mistress |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | it would ask of Grecian language, of her goodness, that legend | 18 |
| 561.19:7 | flocaflake | Flocke | flake | golden. Biryina Saindua! Loreas with lillias flocaflake arrosas! | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Here's newyearspray, the posquiflor, a windaborne and helio- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | trope; there miriamsweet and amaranth and marygold to crown. | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Add lightest knot unto tiptition. O Charis! O Charissima! | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | A more intriguant bambolina could one not colour up out | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | of Boccuccia's Enameron. Would one but to do apart a lilybit her | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | virginelles and, so, to breath, so, therebetween, behold, she had | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | instantt with her handmade as to graps the myth inmid the air. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Mother of moth! I will to show herword in flesh. Approach not for | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | ghost sake! It is dormition! She may think, what though little doth | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | she realise, as morning fresheth, it hath happened her, you know | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | what, as they too what two dare not utter. Silvoo plush, if scolded | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | she draws a face. Petticoat's asleep but in the gentlenest of her | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | thoughts apoo is a nursepin. To be presented, Babs for Bim- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | bushi? Of courts and with enticers. Up, girls, and at him! Alone? | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Alone what? I mean, our strifestirrer, does she do fleurty winkies | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | with herself. Pussy is never alone, as records her chambrette, for | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | she can always look at Biddles and talk petnames with her little | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
38

|  |  |  |  | FW 562 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | playfilly when she is sitting downy on the ploshmat. O, she | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | talks, does she? Marry, how? Rosepetalletted sounds. Ah Biddles | 2 |
| 562.03:1 | es ma | ist mein <br> (dial.: es min) | is my | es ma plikplak. Ah plikplak wed ma Biddles. A nice jezebel bary- | 3 |
| 562.03:12 | barytinette | nette | nice |  |  |
| 562.04:4 | gift | Gift | poison | tinette she will gift but I much prefer her missnomer in maidenly | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | golden lasslike gladsome wenchful flowery girlish beautycapes. | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | So do I, much. Dulce delicatissima! Doth Dolly weeps she is | 6 |
| 562.07:8 | . Allaliefest, | Allerliebst | dearest | hastings. Will Dally bumpsetty it is tubtime. Allaliefest, she who | 7 |
| 562.07:8 | . Allaliefest, | lief | ran |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | pities very pebbles, dare we not wish on her our thrice onsk? | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | A lovely fear! That she seventip toe her chrysming, that she spin | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | blue to scarlad till her temple's veil, that the Mount of Whoam it | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | open it her to shelterer! She will blow ever so much more pro- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | misefuller, blee me, than all the other common marygales that | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | romp round brigidschool, charming Carry Whambers or saucy | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Susy Maucepan of Merry Anna Patchbox or silly Polly Flinders. | 14 |
| 562.15:1 | . Platsch! | platsch | splash | Platsch! A plikaplak. | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | And since we are talking amnessly of brukasloop crazedledaze, | 16 |
| 562.17:6 | twobis? | bis | until | who doez in sleeproom number twobis? The twobirds. Holy | 17 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
39

|  |  |  |  | policeman, O, I see! Of what age are your birdies? They are to |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  | 18 |  |
|  |  |  | come of twinning age so soon as they may be born to be elder- |  |
|  |  |  | ing like those olders while they are living under chairs. They are |  |
|  |  |  | 20 |  |
|  |  |  |  | and they seem to be so tightly tattached as two maggots to touch |
|  |  |  | 21 |  |
| $562.25: 5$ | buchel |  |  | Frank Kevin is on heartsleeveside. Do not you waken him! Our |
|  |  |  |  | farheard bode. He is happily to sleep, limb of the Lord, with his |
|  |  |  | lifted in blessing, his buchel losa, like the blissed angel he looks so |  |
|  |  |  | like and his mou is semiope as though he were blowdelling on a |  |
|  |  |  | bugigle. Whene'er I see those smiles in eyes 'tis Father Quinn |  |
|  |  |  | again. Very shortly he will smell sweetly when he will hear a weird |  |
|  |  |  | 28 |  |
|  |  |  |  | to wean. By gorgeous, that boy will blare some knight when he will |
|  | 29 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | parents, to wend him to Amorica to quest a cashy job. That keen |
|  |  |  | dean with his veen nonsolance! O, I adore the profeen music! |  |
|  |  |  |  | hallarmighty! He is too audorable really, eunique! I guess to |
|  |  |  |  | where somelam to whom he will be becoming liker. But hush! |
|  |  |  |  | How unpardonable of me! I beg for your venials, sincerely I do. |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
40

|  |  |  |  | Hush! The other, twined on codliverside, has been crying in | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | his sleep, making sharpshape his inscissors on some first choice | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | sweets fished out of the muck. A stake in our mead. What a | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | teething wretch! How his book of craven images! Here are post- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | humious tears on his intimelle. And he has pipettishly bespilled | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | himself from his foundingpen as illspent from inkinghorn. He is | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | jem job joy pip poo pat (jot um for a sobrat!) Jerry Jehu. You will | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | know him by name in the capers but you cannot see whose heel he | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | sheepfolds in his wrought hand because I have not told it to you. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | O, foetal sleep! Ah, fatal slip! the one loved, the other left, the | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | bride of pride leased to the stranger! He will be quite within the pale | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | when with lordbeeron brow he vows him so tosset to be of the sir | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Blake tribes bleak while through life's unblest he rodes backs of | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | bannars. Are you not somewhat bulgar with your bowels? | 14 |
| 563.15:12 | tintingface. | Tintenfaß | inkpot | Whatever do you mean with bleak? With pale blake I write tint- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | ingface. O, you do? And with steelwhite and blackmail I ha'scint | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | for my sweet an anemone's letter with a gold of my bridest hair | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | betied. Donatus his mark, address as follows. So you did? From | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | the Cat and Cage. O, I see and see! In the ink of his sweat | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | he will find it yet. What Gipsy Devereux vowed to Lylian and | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | why the elm and how the stone. You never may know in the | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | preterite all perhaps that you would not believe that you ever | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
41

| 563.23:13 | blizky | Blitz | lightning | even saw to be about to. Perhaps. But they are two very blizky | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | little portereens after their bredscrums, Jerkoff and Eatsup, as | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | for my part opinion indeed. They would be born so, costarred, | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | puck and prig, the maryboy at Donnybrook Fair, the godolphing- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | lad in the Hoy's Court. How frilled one shall be as at taledold of | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Formio and Cigalette! What folly innocents! Theirs whet pep of | 28 |
| 563.29:3 | barmhearts | barmherzig | charitable, compassionate | puppyhood! Both barmhearts shall become yeastcake by their | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | brackfest. I will to leave a my copperwise blessing between the | 30 |
| 563.31:5 | rosengorge, | Rosen | roses | pair of them, for rosengorge, for greenafang. Blech and tin soldies, | 31 |
| 563.31:7 | greenafang. | fang- | catch |  |  |
| 563.31:7 | greenafang. | Anfang | beginning |  |  |
| 563.31:8 | . Blech | Blech | tin |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | weals in a sniffbox. Som's wholed, all's parted. Weeping shouldst | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | not thou be when man falls but that divine scheming ever adoring | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | be. So you be either man or mouse and you be neither fish nor | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | flesh. Take. And take. Vellicate nyche! Be ones as wes for gives for | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | gives now the hour of passings sembles quick with quelled. Adieu, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | soft adieu, for these nice presents, kerryjevin. Still tosorrow! | 37 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 564 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Jeminy, what is the view which now takes up a second posi- | 1 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
42

|  |  |  |  | tion of discordance, tell it please? Mark! You notice it in that | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | rereway because the male entail partially eclipses the femecovert. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | It is so called for its discord the meseedo. Do you ever heard the | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | story about Helius Croesus, that white and gold elephant in our | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | zoopark? You astonish me by it. Is it not that we are command- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | ing from fullback, woman permitting, a profusely fine birdseye | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | view from beauhind this park? Finn his park has been much the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | admiration of all the stranger ones, grekish and romanos, who | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | arrive to here. The straight road down the centre (see relief map) | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | bisexes the park which is said to be the largest of his kind in the | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | world. On the right prominence confronts you the handsome | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | vinesregent's lodge while, turning to the other supreme piece of | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | cheeks, exactly opposite, you are confounded by the equally hand- | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | some chief sacristary's residence. Around is a little amiably tufted | 15 |
| 564.16:2 | man | man | one | and man is cheered when he bewonders through the boscage | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | how the nature in all frisko is enlivened by gentlemen's seats. | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Here are heavysuppers - 'tis for daddies housings for hun- | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | dredaires of our super thin thousand. By gum, but you have | 19 |
| 564.20:4 | tallworts | Wort | word | resin! Of these tallworts are yielded out juices for jointoils and | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | pappasses for paynims. Listeneth! 'Tis a tree story. How olave, | 21 |
| 564.22:9 | tannoboom | Tannenbaum | pine-tree | that firile, was aplantad in her liveside. How tannoboom held | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | tonobloom. How rood in norlandes. The black and blue marks | 23 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
43

| 564.24:3 | weald, | Wald | forest | athwart the weald, which now barely is so stripped, indicate the | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | presence of sylvious beltings. Therewithal shady rides lend | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | themselves out to rustic cavalries. In yonder valley, too, | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | stays mountain sprite. Any pretty dears are to be caught inside | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | but it is a bad pities of the plain. A scarlet pimparnell now | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | mules the mound where anciently first murders were wanted | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | to take root. By feud fionghalian. Talkingtree and sinningstone | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | stay on either hand. Hystorical leavesdroppings may also be gar- | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | nered up with sir Shamus Swiftpatrick, Archfieldchaplain of Saint | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Lucan's. How familiar it is to see all these interesting advenements | 33 |
| 564.34:13 | bodom | Boden | bottom, floor | with one snaked's eyes! Is all? Yet not. Hear one's. At the bodom | 34 |
| 564.34:13 | bodom | Dom | cathedral |  |  |
| 564.35:10 | gardeenen, | Gardinen | curtains | fundus of this royal park, which, with tvigate shyasian gardeenen, | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | is open to the public till night at late, so well the sissastrides so will | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 565 |  |
|  |  |  |  | the pederestians, do not fail to point to yourself a depression | 1 |
| 565.02:2 | Holl Hollow. | hall- | resound | called Holl Hollow. It is often quite guttergloomering in our | 2 |
| 565.02:8 | guttergloomeri ng | Götterdämm erung | twilight of the gods |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | duol and gives wankyrious thoughts to the head but the banders | 3 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
44

|  |  |  |  | of the pentapolitan poleetsfurcers bassoons into it on windy | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | woodensdays their wellbooming wolvertones. Ulvos! Ulvos! | 5 |
| 565.06:1 | \# Whervolk | Volk | people | Whervolk dorst ttou begin to tremble by our moving pictures | 6 |
| 565.06:2 | dorst | Durst | thirst |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | at this moment when I am to place my hand of our true friend- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | shapes upon thee knee to mark well what I say? Throu shayest | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | who? In Amsterdam there lived a . . . But how? You are trem- | 9 |
| 565.10:12 | guineeser? | genese | regain health | blotting, you retchad, like a verry jerry! Niet? Will you a gui- | 10 |
| 565.10:12 | guineeser? | Genießer | sensualist |  |  |
| 565.11:3 | beutel | Beutel | bag | neeser? Gaij beutel of staub? To feel, you? Yes, how it trembles, | 11 |
| 565.11:3 | beutel | Beute | booty |  |  |
| 565.11:5 | staub? | Staub | dust |  |  |
| 565.11:6 | ? To feel, you? | Zu viel, ja? | Too much? |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the timid! Vortigern, ah Gortigern! Overlord of Mercia! Or | 12 |
| 565.13:2 | brainskin | (literally) Gehirnhaut | meninges | doth brainskin flinchgreef? Stemming! What boyazhness! Sole | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | shadow shows. Tis jest jibberweek's joke. It must have stole. O, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | keve silence, both! Putshameyu! I have heard her voice some- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | where else's before me in these ears still that now are for mine. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | Let op. Slew musies. Thunner in the eire. | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | You were dreamend, dear. The pawdrag? The fawthrig? | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Shoe! Hear are no phanthares in the room at all, avikkeen. No | 19 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
45

|  |  |  |  | bad bold faathern, dear one. Opop opop capallo, muy malinchily | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | malchick! Gothgorod father godown followay tomollow the | 21 |
| 565.22:9 | grossman's | groß | big | lucky load to Lublin for make his thoroughbass grossman's big- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | ness. Take that two piece big slap slap bold honty bottomsside | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | pap pap pappa. | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | - Li ne dormis? | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | - S! Malbone dormas. | 26 |
| 565.27:4 | nikte? | nickte | nodded | - Kia li krias nikte? | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | - Parolas infanetes. S! | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Sonly all in your imagination, dim. Poor little brittle magic | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | nation, dim of mind! Shoe to me now, dear! Shoom of me! While | 30 |
| 565.31:4 | seling | Seele | soul | elvery stream winds seling on for to keep this barrel of bounty | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | rolling and the nightmail afarfrom morning nears. | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | When you're coaching through Lucalised, on the sulphur spa | 33 |
| 565.34:1 | to visit, | (literally) zu Besuch | as a guest | to visit, it's safer to hit than miss it, stop at his inn! The hammers | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | are telling the cobbles, the pickts are hacking the saxums, it's | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | snugger to burrow abed than ballet on broadway. Tuck in your | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 566 |  |
|  |  |  |  | blank! For it's race pound race the hosties rear all roads to ruin | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | and layers by lifetimes laid down riches from poormen. Cried | 2 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
46

|  |  |  |  | unions to chip, saltpetre to strew, gallpitch to drink, stonebread | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | to break but it's bully to gulp good blueberry pudding. Doze | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | in your warmth! While the elves in the moonbeams, feeling why, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | will keep my lilygem gently gleaming. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | In the sleepingchambers. The court to go into half morning. | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | The four seneschals with their palfrey to be there now, all | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | balaaming in their sellaboutes and sharping up their penisills. The | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | boufeither Soakersoon at holdup tent sticker. The swabsister | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Katya to have duntalking and to keep shakenin dowan her drogh- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | edars. Those twelve chief barons to stand by duedesmally with | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | their folded arums and put down all excursions and false alarums | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | and after that to go back now to their runameat farums and re- | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | compile their magnum chartarums with the width of the road | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | between them and all harrums. The maidbrides all, in favours | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | gay, to strew sleety cinders on their falling hair and for wouldbe | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | joybells to ring sadly ringless hands. The dame dowager to stay | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | kneeled how she is, as first mutherer with cord in coil. The two | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | princes of the tower royal, daulphin and deevlin, to lie how they | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | are without to see. The dame dowager's duffgerent to present | 21 |
| 566.22:1 | wappon, | Wappen | insignia | wappon, blade drawn to the full and about wheel without to be | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | seen of them. The infant Isabella from her coign to do obeisance | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | toward the duffgerent, as first futherer with drawn brand. Then | 24 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
47

|  |  |  |  | the court to come in to full morning. Herein see ye fail not! | 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | - Vidu, porkego! Ili vi rigardas. Returnu, porkego! Maldeli- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | kato! | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Gauze off heaven! Vision. Then. O, pluxty suddly, the sight | 28 |
| 566.29:2 | ! Hummels! | Hummel | bagpipe; romp | entrancing! Hummels! That crag! Those hullocks! O Sire! So be | 29 |
| 566.29:2 | ! Hummels! | Himmel! | heavens! |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | accident occur is not going to commence! What have you there- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | fore? Fear you the donkers? Of roovers? I fear lest we have lost | 31 |
| 566.32:12 | finister! | finster | dark | ours (non grant it!) respecting these wildy parts. How is hit finis- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | ter! How shagsome all and beastful! What do you show on? I | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | show because I must see before my misfortune so a stark pointing | 34 |
| 566.35:12 | verst | erst | first | pole. Lord of ladders, what for lungitube! Can you read the verst | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | legend hereon? I am hather of the missed. Areed! To the dun- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 567 |  |
|  |  |  |  | leary obelisk via the rock vhat myles knox furlongs; to the | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | general's postoffice howsands of patience; to the Wellington | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | memorial half a league wrongwards; to Sara's bridge good hun- | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | ter and nine to meet her: to the point, one yeoman's yard. He, he, | 4 |
| 567.05:10 | ? With a such | (lit(literally) <br> mit einem solch... | with such an... | he! At that do you leer, a setting up? With a such unfettered belly? | 5 |

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
48

|  |  |  |  | Two cascades? I leer (O my big, O my bog, O my bigbagbone!) | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | because I must see a buntingcap of so a pinky on the point. It is | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | for a true glover's greetings and many burgesses by us, greats | 8 |
| 567.09:2 | grosses, | großes | a big thing | and grosses, uses to pink it in this way at tet-at-tet. For long has | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | it been effigy of standard royal when broken on roofstaff which | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | to the gunnings shall cast welcome from Courtmilits' Fortress, | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | umptydum dumptydum. Bemark you these hangovers, those | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | streamer fields, his influx. Do you not have heard that, the queen | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | lying abroad from fury of the gales, (meekname mocktitles her | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Nan Nan Nanetta) her liege of lateenth dignisties shall come on | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | their bay tomorrow, Michalsmas, mellems the third and fourth of | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | the clock, there to all the king's aussies and all their king's men, | 17 |
| 567.18:1 | knechts | Knecht | servant, groom | knechts tramplers and cavalcaders, led of herald graycloak, Ulaf | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Goldarskield? Dog! Dog! Her lofts will be loosed for her and | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | their tumblers broodcast. A progress shall be made in walk, ney? I | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | trow it well, and uge by uge. He shall come, sidesmen accostant, by | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | aryan jubilarian and on brigadier-general Nolan or and buccaneer- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | admiral Browne, with - who can doubt it? - his golden beagles | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | and his white elkox terriers for a hunting on our littlego illcome | 24 |
| 567.25:1 | faxes. | Faxen | buffoonery | faxes. In blue and buff of Beaufort the hunt shall make. It is | 25 |
| 567.26:1 | poblesse | Pöbel | rabble | poblesse noblige. Ommes will grin through collars when each | 26 |
| 567.27:9 | overall! | überall | everywhere | riders other's ass. Me Eccls! What cats' killings overall! What | 27 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
49

|  |  |  |  | popping out of guillotened widows! Quick time! Beware of | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | waiting! Squintina plies favours on us from her rushfrail and | 29 |
| 567.30:10 | souftwister. | sauft | guzzles | Zosimus, the crowder, in his surcoat, sues us with souftwister. | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | Apart we! Here are gantlets. I believe, by Plentifolks Mixymost! | 31 |
| 567.32:4 | durst | Durst | thirst | Yet if I durst to express the hope how I might be able to be pre- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | sent. All these peeplers entrammed and detrained on bikeygels | 33 |
| 567.34:9 | ! Tollacre, tollacre! | toll | mad, wild | and troykakyls and those puny farting little solitires! Tollacre, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | tollacre! Polo north will beseem Sibernian and Plein Pelouta will | 35 |
| 567.36:9 | guelflinks. | flink | quick | behowl ne yerking at lawncastrum ne ghimbelling on guelflinks. | 36 |
| 567.36:9 | guelflinks. | links | left (direction) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW 568 |  |
| 568.01:1 | Mauser | Maus | mouse | Mauser Misma shall cease to stretch her and come abroad for what | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | the blinkins is to be seen. A ruber, a rancher, a fullvide, a veri- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | dust and as crerdulous behind as he was before behind a damson | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | of a sloe cooch. Mbv! The annamation of evabusies, the livlia- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | ness of her laughings, such as a plurity of bells! Have peacience, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | pray you! Place to dames! Even the Lady Victoria Landauner | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | will leave to loll and parasol, all giddied into gushgasps with her | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | dickey standing. Britus and Gothius shall no more joustle for | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
50

| $568.09: 2$ | sonneplace | Sonne | sun | that sonneplace but mark one autonement when, with si so silent, | 9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | Cloudia Aiduolcis, good and dewed up, shall let fall, yes, no, yet, | 10 |
| $568.11: 9$ | sweet from her, | (literally) süß <br> von ihr | sweet of her | now, a rain. Muchsias grapcias! It is how sweet from her, the | 11 |
| $568.12: 12$ | a meise. | Ameise | ant | wispful, and they are soon seen swopsib so a sautril as a meise. | 12 |
| $568.12: 12$ | a meise. | Meise | titmouse |  | Its ist not the tear on this movent sped. Tix sixponce! Poum! |
| $568.13: 2$ | ist | ist | is |  | 13 |
| $568.13: 5$ | tear on | Tyrann | tyrant | Hool poll the bull? Fool pay the bill. Becups a can full. Peal, pull | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | the bell! Still sayeme of ceremonies, much much more! So please- | 15 |
|  |  |  | your! It stands in Instopressible how Meynhir Mayour, our | 16 |  |
|  |  | buorgomaister, thon staunch Thorsman, (our Nancy's fancy, our | 17 |  |  |
| $568.17: 1$ | boorgomaister, | Bügermeiste <br> r | mayor | own Nanny's Big Billy), his hod hoisted, in best bib and tucker, | 18 |
| $568.17: 1$ | boorgomaister, | Mais | corn | with Woolington bottes over buckram babbishkis and his clouded | 19 |
|  |  | Menge | crowd | with fixed baronets and meng our pueblos, restrained by chain of | 21 |
|  |  | meng- | mix |  | 20 |
| $568.21: 5$ | meng |  |  | hands from pinchgut, hoghill, darklane, gibbetmeade and beaux | 22 |
| $568.21: 5$ | meng |  | Dom | barrow meet a keys of goodmorrow on to his pompey cushion. | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Me amble dooty to your grace's majers! Arise, sir Pompkey | 25 |
| $568.23: 7$ | Dom |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | Dompkey! Ear! Ear! Weakear! An allness eversides! We but | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | miss that horse elder yet cherchant of the wise graveleek in | 27 |
| 568.28:1 | cabbuchin | Buch | book | cabbuchin garden. That his be foison, old Caubeenhauben! | 28 |
| 568.28:8 | Caubeenhaube n! | Hauben | hoods |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 'Twill be tropic of all days. By the splendour of Sole! Perfect | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | weatherest prevailing. Thisafter, swift's mightmace deposing, he | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | shall aidress to His Serenemost by a speechreading from his | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | miniated vellum, alfi byrni gamman dealter etcera zezera eacla | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | treacla youghta kaptor lomdom noo, who meaningwhile that | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | illuminatured one, Papyroy of Pepinregn, my Sire, great, big King, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | (his scaffold is there set up, as to edify, by Rex Ingram, pageant- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | master) will be poking out with his canule into the arras of | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 569 |  |
| 569.01:9 | tonguespitz | Spitze | tip | what brilliant bridgecloths and joking up with his tonguespitz | 1 |
| 569.01:9 | tonguespitz | spitz | sharp |  |  |
| 569.02:4 | balkonladies, | Balkon | balcony | to the crimosing balkonladies, here's a help undo their modest | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | stays with a fullbelow may the funnyfeelbelong. Oddsbones, | 3 |
| 569.04:8 | gluckspeels. | Glücksspiel | game of chance | that may it! Carilloners will ring their gluckspeels. Rng rng! | 4 |
| 569.04:8 | gluckspeels. | Glückspilz | lucky fellow |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
52

|  |  |  |  | Rng rng! S. Presbutt-in-the-North, S. Mark Underloop, | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | S. Lorenz-by-the-Toolechest, S. Nicholas Myre. You shall | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | hark to anune S. Gardener, S. George-le-Greek, S. Barclay | 7 |
| 569.08:6 | -Aposteln. | Aposteln | apostles | Moitered, S. Phibb, Iona-in-the-Fields with Paull-the-Aposteln. | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | And audialterand: S. Jude-at-Gate, Bruno Friars, S. Weslen- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | on-the-Row, S. Molyneux Without, S. Mary Stillamaries with | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Bride-and-Audeons-behind-Wardborg. How chimant in effect! | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Alla tingaling pealabells! So a many of churches one cannot | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | pray own's prayers. 'Tis holyyear's day! Juin jully we may! | 13 |
| 569.14:6 | umclaused | um- | (prefix:) around | Agithetta and Tranquilla shall demure umclaused but Marl- | 14 |
| 569.14:6 | umclaused | Klaus- | hermitage, cell |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | borough-the-Less, Greatchrist and Holy Protector shall have | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | open virgilances. Beata Basilica! But will be not pontifi- | 16 |
| 569.17:2 | ? Dock, dock, | doch, doch | oh yes | cation? Dock, dock, agame! Primatially. At wateredge. Can- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | taberra and Neweryork may supprecate when, by vepers, for | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | towned and travalled, his goldwhite swaystick aloft ylifted, | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | umbrilla-parasoul, Monsigneur of Deublan shall impart to all. | 20 |
| 569.21:6 | mealsight! | Mahlzeit | Good appetite! | Benedictus benedicat! To board! And mealsight! Unjoint him | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | this bittern, frust me this chicken, display yon crane, thigh her | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | her pigeon, unlace allay rabbit and pheasant! Sing: Old Finncoole, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | he's a mellow old saoul when he swills with his fuddlers free! | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Poppop array! For we're all jollygame fellhellows which no- | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
53

|  |  |  |  | bottle can deny! Here be trouts culponed for ye and salmons | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | chined and sturgeons tranched, sanced capons, lobsters barbed. | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Call halton eatwords! Mumm me moe mummers! What, no | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Ithalians? How, not one Moll Pamelas? Accordingly! Play actors | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | by us ever have crash to their gate. Mr Messop and Mr Borry will | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | produce of themselves, as they're two genitalmen of Veruno, | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | Senior Nowno and Senior Brolano (finaly! finaly!), all for love of | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | a fair penitent that, a she be broughton, rhoda's a rosy she. Their | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | two big skins! How they strave to gat her! Such a boyplay! Their | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | bouchicaulture! What tyronte power! Buy our fays! My name is | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | novel and on the Granby in hills. Bravose! Thou traitor slave! | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 570 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Mine name's Apnorval and o'er the Grandbeyond Mountains. | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Bravossimost! The royal nusick their show shall shut with song- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | slide to nature's solemn silence. Deep Dalchi Dolando! Might | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | gentle harp addurge! It will give piketurns on the tummlipplads | 4 |
| 570.05:7 | dollmanovers | doll | wild | and forain dances and crosshurdles and dollmanovers and viceuv- | 5 |
| 570.05:7 | dollmanovers | Manöver | maneuver |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ious pyrolyphics, a snow of dawnflakes, at darkfall for Grace's | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Mamnesty and our fancy ladies, all assombred. Some wholetime in | 7 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
54

|  |  |  |  | hot town tonight! You do not have heard? It stays in book | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | of that which is. I have heard anyone tell it jesterday (master | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | currier with brassard was't) how one should come on morrow | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | here but it is never here that one today. Well but remind to think, | 11 |
| 570.12:5 | Morganas war | morgen | tomorrow | you where yestoday Ys Morganas war and that it is always to- | 12 |
| 570.12:5 | Morganas war | war | was |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | morrow in toth's tother's place. Amen. | 13 |
| 570.14:6 | soundpicture! | (literally) <br> Tonbild | tone poem | True! True! Vouchsafe me more soundpicture! It gives furi- | 14 |
| 570.14:7 | ! It gives furiously to think. | Es gibt... zu denken | that makes one think |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ously to think. Is rich Mr Pornter, a squire, not always in his such | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | strong health? I thank you for the best, he is in taken deal ex- | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | ceedingly herculeneous. One sees how he is lot stoutlier than of | 17 |
| 570.18:4 | say him | (literally) sag ihm | tell him | formerly. One would say him to hold whole a litteringture of | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | kidlings under his aproham. Has handsome Sir Pournter always | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | been so long married? O yes, Lord Pournterfamilias has been | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | marryingman ever since so long time in Hurtleforth, where he | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | appeers as our oily the active, and, yes indeed, he has his mic son | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | and his two fine mac sons and a superfine mick want they mack | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | metween them. She, she, she! But on what do you again leer? I am | 24 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
55

|  |  |  |  | not leering, I pink you pardons. I am highly sheshe sherious. | 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Do you not must want to go somewhere on the present? | 26 |
| 570.27:11 | ! Forthink | (literally) verdenk | blame | Yes, O pity! At earliest moment! That prickly heat feeling! For- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | think not me spill it's at always so guey. Here we shall do a | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | far walk (O pity) anygo khaibits till the number one of sairey's | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | place. Is, is. I want you to admire her sceneries illustrationing | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | our national first rout, one ought ought one. We shall too | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | downlook on that ford where Sylvanus Sanctus washed but | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | hurdley those tips of his anointeds. Do not show ever retrorsehim, | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | croockodeyled, till that you become quite crimstone in the face! | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Beware! guardafew! It is Stealer of the Heart! I am anxious in | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | regard you should everthrown your sillarsalt. I will dui sui, tef- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 571 |  |
| 571.01:3 | brilling | Brille | eye-glasses | nute! These brilling waveleaplights! Please say me how sing you | 1 |
| 571.01:6 | say me | (literally) sag mir | tell me |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | them. Seekhem seckhem! They arise from a clear springwell in | 2 |
| 571.03:13 | blend. | blend- | dazzle | the near of our park which makes the daft to hear all blend. This | 3 |
| 571.03:13 | blend. | blendend | splendidly |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | place of endearment! How it is clear! And how they cast their | 4 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
56

|  |  |  |  | spells upon, the fronds that thereup float, the bookstaff branch- | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ings! The druggeted stems, the leaves incut on trees! Do you | 6 |
| 571.07:1 | can | kenn- | know | can their tantrist spellings? I can lese, skillmistress aiding. Elm, | 7 |
| 571.07:7 | lese, | lese | read |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | bay, this way, cull dare, take a message, tawny runes ilex sallow, | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | meet me at the pine. Yes, they shall have brought us to the water | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | trysting, by hedjes of maiden ferm, then here in another place is | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | their chapelofeases, sold for song, of which you have thought | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | my praise too much my price. O ma ma! Yes, sad one of Ziod? | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Sell me, my soul dear! Ah, my sorrowful, his cloister dreeping | 13 |
| 571.14:13 | ivytod! | Tod | death | of his monkshood, how it is triste to death, all his dark ivytod! | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Where cold in dearth. Yet see, my blanching kissabelle, in the | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | under close she is allso gay, her kirtles green, her curtsies white, | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | her peony pears, her nistlingsloes! I, pipette, I must also quick- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | lingly to tryst myself softly into this littleeasechapel. I would | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | rather than Ireland! But I pray, make! Do your easiness! O, | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | peace, this is heaven! O, Mr Prince of Pouringtoher, whatever | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | shall I pppease to do? Why do you so lifesighs, my precious, as | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | I hear from you, with limmenings lemantitions, after that swollen | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | one? I am not sighing, I assure, but only I am soso sorry about | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | all in my saarasplace. Listen, listen! I am doing it. Hear more to | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | those voices! Always I am hearing them. Horsehem coughs | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
57

|  |  |  |  | enough. Annshee lispes privily. | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | - He is quieter now. | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | - Legalentitled. Accesstopartnuzz. Notwildebeestsch. By- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | rightofoaptz. Twainbeonerflsh. Haveandholdpp. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | - S! Let us go. Make a noise. Slee . . | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | - Qui . . The gir . . | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | - Huesofrichunfoldingmorn. Wakenupriseandprove. Pro- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | videforsacrifice. | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | - Wait! Hist! Let us list! | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | For our netherworld's bosomfoes are working tooth and nail | 35 |
| 571.36:4 | , toadcavites, | Tod | death | overtime: in earthveins, toadcavites, chessganglions, saltkles- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 572 |  |
|  |  |  |  | ters, underfed: nagging firenibblers knockling aterman up out of | 1 |
| 572.02:2 | hinterclutch. | hinter | behind, back- | his hinterclutch. Tomb be their tools! When the youngdammers | 2 |
| 572.02:2 | hinterclutch. | Hinterhalt | ambush |  |  |
| 572.03:4 | heartpocking | pochen | beat, knock | will be soon heartpocking on their betters' doornoggers: and the | 3 |
| 572.04:1 | youngfries | Jungfer | maiden | youngfries will be backfrisking diamondcuts over their lyingin | 4 |
| 572.04:4 | backfrisking | Backfisch | teen-age girl |  |  |
| 572.05:2 | , spick and spat | spick- | smoke (meat) | underlayers, spick and spat trowelling a gravetrench for their | 5 |
| 572.05:2 | , spick and spat | spat | late |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
58

|  |  |  |  | fourinhand forebears. Vote for your club! | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | - Wait! | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | - What! | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | - Her door! | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | - Ope? | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | - See! | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | - What? | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | - Careful. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | - Who? | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Live well! Iniivdluaritzas! Tone! | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | Cant ear! Her dorters ofe? Whofe? Her eskmeno daughters | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | hope? Whope? Ellme, elmme, elskmestoon! Soon! | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Let us consider. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | The procurator Interrogarius Mealterum presends us this pro- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | poser. | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | Honuphrius is a concupiscent exservicemajor who makes dis- | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | honest propositions to all. He is considered to have committed, | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | invoking droit d'oreiller, simple infidelities with Felicia, a virgin, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | and to be practising for unnatural coits with Eugenius and Jere- | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | mias, two or three philadelphians. Honophrius, Felicia, Eugenius | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | and Jeremias are consanguineous to the lowest degree. Anita | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | the wife of Honophrius, has been told by her tirewoman, For- | 27 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
59

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
60

|  |  |  |  | discovered incestuous temptations from Jeremias and Eugenius | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | would yield to the lewdness of Honuphrius to appease the | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | savagery of Sulla and the mercernariness of the twelve Sullivani, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | and (as Gilbert at first suggested), to save the virginity of | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Felicia for Magravius when converted by Michael after the | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | death of Gillia, but she fears that, by allowing his marital rights | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | she may cause reprehensible conduct between Eugenius and | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Jeremias. Michael, who has formerly debauched Anita, dispen- | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | ses her from yielding to Honuphrius who pretends publicly to | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | possess his conjunct in thirtynine several manners (turpiter! | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | affirm ex cathedris Gerontes Cambronses) for carnal hygiene | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | whenever he has rendered himself impotent to consummate by | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | subdolence. Anita is disturbed but Michael comminates that | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | he will reserve her case tomorrow for the ordinary Guglielmus | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | even if she should practise a pious fraud during affrication | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | which, from experience, she knows (according to Wadding), | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | to be leading to nullity. Fortissa, however, is encouraged by | 27 |
| 573.28:3 | , Viteilius, | teil | part, divide | Gregorius, Leo, Viteilius, and Magdugalius, reunitedly, to warn | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Anita by describing the strong chastisements of Honuphrius | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | and the depravities (turpissimas!) of Canicula, the deceased wife | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | of Mauritius, with Sulla, the simoniac, who is abnegand and | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | repents. Has he hegemony and shall she submit? | 32 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
61

| 573.33:3 | lax, | Lachs | salmon | Translate a lax, you breed a bradaun. In the goods of Cape and | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Chattertone, deceased. | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | This, lay readers and gentilemen, is perhaps the commonest | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | of all cases arising out of umbrella history in connection with | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 574 |  |
|  |  |  |  | the wood industries in our courts of litigation. D'Oyly Owens | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | holds (though Finn Magnusson of himself holds also) that so | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | long as there is a joint deposit account in the two names a | 3 |
| 574.04:7 | Brerfuchs | Fuchs | fox | mutual obligation is posited. Owens cites Brerfuchs and Warren, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | a foreign firm, since disseized, registered as Tangos, Limited, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | for the sale of certain proprietary articles. The action which was | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | at the instance of the trustee of the heathen church emergency | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | fund, suing by its trustee, a resigned civil servant, for the pay- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | ment of tithes due was heard by Judge Doyle and also by a com- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | mon jury. No question arose as to the debt for which vouchers | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | spoke volumes. The defence alleged that payment had been made | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | effective. The fund trustee, one Jucundus Fecundus Xero Pecun- | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | dus Coppercheap, counterclaimed that payment was invalid | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | having been tendered to creditor under cover of a crossed cheque, | 14 |
| 574.15:10 | Wieldhelm, | Wilhelm | William | signed in the ordinary course, in the name of Wieldhelm, Hurls | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
62

|  |  |  |  | Cross, voucher copy provided, and drawn by the senior partner | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | only by whom the lodgment of the species had been effected but | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | in their joint names. The bank particularised, the national misery | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | (now almost entirely in the hands of the four chief bondholders | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | for value in Tangos), declined to pay the draft, though there | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | were ample reserves to meet the liability, whereupon the trusty | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Coppercheap negociated it for and on behalf of the fund of the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | thing to a client of his, a notary, from whom, on consideration, he | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | received in exchange legal relief as between trusthee and bethrust, | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | with thanks. Since then the cheque, a good washable pink, em- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | bossed D you D No 11 hundred and thirty 2, good for the figure | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | and face, had been circulating in the country for over thirtynine | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | years among holders of Pango stock, a rival concern, though not | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | one demonetised farthing had ever spun or fluctuated across the | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | counter in the semblance of hard coin or liquid cash. The jury (a | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | sour dozen of stout fellows all of whom were curiously named | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | after doyles) naturally disagreed jointly and severally, and the | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | belligerent judge, disagreeing with the allied jurors' disagree- | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | ment, went outside his jurisfiction altogether and ordered a gar- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | nishee attachment to the neutral firm. No mandamus could lo- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | cate the depleted whilom Breyfawkes as he had entered into an | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
63

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
64

|  |  |  |  | might and wrought something between the sheets of music paper | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | which she had accompanied herself with for the occasion and | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | this having been handed up for the bench to look at in camera, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Coppinger's doll, as she was called, (annias, Mack Erse's Dar, | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | the adopted child) then proposed to jerrykin and jureens and every | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | jim, jock and jarry in that little green courtinghousie for her satis- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | faction and as a whole act of settlement to reamalgamate herself, | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | tomorrow perforce, in pardonership with the permanent suing fond | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | trustee, Monsignore Pepigi, under the new style of Will Break- | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | fast and Sparrem, as, when all his cognisances had been estreated, | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | he seemed to proffer the steadiest interest towards her, but this | 31 |
| 575.32:1 | prepoposal | Popo | posterior | prepoposal was ruled out on appeal by Judge Jeremy Doyler, who, | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | reserving judgment in a matter of courts and reversing the find- | 33 |
| 575.34:10 | treuson, | true | loyal | ings of the lower correctional, found, beyond doubt of treuson, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | fending the dissassents of the pickpackpanel, twelve as upright | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | judaces as ever let down their thoms, and, occupante extremum | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 576 |  |
|  |  |  |  | scabie, handed down to the jury of the Liffey that, as a matter of | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | tact, the woman they gave as free was born into contractual in- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | capacity (the Calif of Man $v$ the Eaudelusk Company) when, how | 3 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
65

|  |  |  |  | and where mamy's mancipium act did not apply and therefore held | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | supremely that, as no property in law can exist in a corpse, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | (Hal Kilbride $v$ Una Bellina) Pepigi's pact was pure piffle (loud | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | laughter) and Wharrem would whistle for the rhino. Will you, | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | won't you, pango with Pepigi? Not for Nancy, how dare you do! | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | And whew whewwhew whew. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | - He sighed in sleep. | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | - Let us go back. | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | - Lest he forewaken. | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | - Hide ourselves. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | While hovering dreamwings, folding around, will hide from | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | fears my wee mee mannikin, keep my big wig long strong mano- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | men, guard my bairn, mon beau. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | - To bed. | 17 |
| 576.18:4 | boomooster | Muster | paradigm | Prospector projector and boomooster giant builder of all | 18 |
| 576.18:4 | boomooster | Baumeister | master-builder |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | causeways woesoever, hopping offpoint and true terminus of | 19 |
| 576.20:1 | straxstraightcut S | stracks | directly | straxstraightcuts and corkscrewn perambulaups, zeal whence to | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | goal whither, wonderlust, in sequence to which every muckle | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | must make its mickle, as different as York from Leeds, being the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | only wise in a muck's world to look on itself from beforehand; | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
66

|  |  |  |  | mirrorminded curiositease and would-to-the-large which bring | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | hills to molehunter, home through first husband, perils behind | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | swine and horsepower down to hungerford, prick this man and | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | tittup this woman, our forced payrents, Bogy Bobow with his | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | cunnyngnest couchmare, Big Maester Finnykin with Phenicia | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Parkes, lame of his ear and gape of her leg, most correctingly, | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | we beseach of you, down their laddercase of nightwatch service | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | and bring them at suntime flush with the nethermost gangrung | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | of their stepchildren, guide them through the labyrinth of their | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | samilikes and the alteregoases of their pseudoselves, hedge them | 33 |
| 576.34:4 | roamers | Römer | Romans | bothways from all roamers whose names are ligious, from loss | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | of bearings deliver them; so they keep to their rights and be | 35 |
| 576.36:8 | magdalenian | Magd | maid | ware of duty frees, neoliffic smith and magdalenian jinnyjones, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 577 |  |
| 577.01:6 | , Morionmale | -male | -times; scars, traces | mandragon mor and weak wiffeyducky, Morionmale and Thry- | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | dacianmad, basilisk glorious with his weeniequeenie, tigernack | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | and swansgrace, he as hale as his ardouries, she as verve as her | 3 |
| 577.04:7 | bissemate | Bisse | bites | veines; this prime white arsenic with bissemate alloyed, martial | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | sin with peccadilly, free to lease hold with first mortgage, dow- | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | ser dour and dipper douce, stop-that-war and feel-this-feather, | 6 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
67

|  |  |  |  | norsebloodheartened and landsmoolwashable, great gas with | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | fun-in-the-corner, grand slam with fall-of-the-trick, solomn one | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | and shebby, cod and coney, cash and carry, in all we dreamed | 9 |
| 577.10:11 | biber | Biber | beaver | the part we dreaded, corsair coupled with his dame, royal biber | 10 |
| 577.11:8 | hose | Hose | pants | but constant lymph, boniface and bonnyfeatures, nazil hose and | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | river mouth, bang-the-change and batter-the-bolster, big smoke | 12 |
| 577.13:5 | fahrman | fahr- | travel, drive | and lickley roesthy, humanity's fahrman by society leader, voguener | 13 |
| 577.13:5 | fahrman | Fährmann | ferryman |  |  |
| 577.14:5 | elf, | elf | eleven | and trulley, humpered and elf, Urloughmoor with Miryburrow, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | leaks and awfully, basal curse yet grace abunda, Regies Producer | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | with screendoll Vedette, peg of his claim and pride of her heart, | 16 |
| 577.17:6 | , hodinstag | Hoden | testicles | cliffscaur grisly but rockdove cooing, hodinstag on fryggabet, | 17 |
| 577.17:6 | , hodinstag | ins | in the |  |  |
| 577.17:6 | , hodinstag | Tag | day |  |  |
| 577.17:8 | fryggabet, | Freigabe | release, setting free |  |  |
| 577.17:8 | fryggabet, | Gebet | prayer |  |  |
| 577.18:3 | feme: | Feme | secret court | baron and feme: that he may dishcover her, that she may uncouple | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | him, that one may come and crumple them, that they may soon | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | recoup themselves: now and then, time on time again, as per | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | periodicity; from Neaves to Willses, from Bushmills to Enos; to | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Goerz from Harleem, to Hearths of Oak from Skittish Widdas; | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
68

|  |  |  |  | via mala, hyber pass, heckhisway per alptrack: through lands- | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | vague and vain, after many mandelays: in their first case, to the | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | next place, till their cozenkerries: the high and the by, both pent | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | and plain: cross cowslips yillow, yellow, yallow, past pumpkins | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | pinguind, purplesome: be they whacked to the wide other tied | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | to hustings, long sizzleroads neath arthruseat, him to the derby, | 28 |
| 577.29:5 | sengentide | sengen | singe, singing | her to toun, til sengentide do coddlam: in the grounds or unter- | 29 |
| 577.29:12 | unterlinnen: | unter | under |  |  |
| 577.29:12 | unterlinnen: | Linnen <br> (Leinen) | linen |  |  |
| 577.29:12 | unterlinnen: | Unter den Linden | (Berlin street) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | linnen: rue to lose and ca canny: at shipside, by convent garden: | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | monk and sempstress, in sackcloth silkily: curious dreamers, | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | curious dramas, curious deman, plagiast dayman, playajest | 32 |
| 577.33:6 | strangfort | Strang | hangman's rope | dearest, plaguiest dourest: for the strangfort planters are pro- | 33 |
| 577.33:6 | strangfort | fort | away |  |  |
| 577.34:6 | dryflooring | (literally) <br> Trockenbode <br> n | drying-loft | desting, and the karkery felons dryflooring it and the leperties' | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | laddos railing the way, blump for slogo slee! | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | Stop! Did a stir? No, is fast. On to bed! So he is. It's only the | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
69

|  |  |  |  | FW 578 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | wind on the road outside for to wake all shivering shanks from | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | snorring. | 2 |
| 578.03:2 | Oom Godd his villen, | um Gottes Willen | for God's sake | But. Oom Godd his villen, who will he be, this mitryman, some | 3 |
| 578.03:2 | Oom Godd his villen, | Villen | villas |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | king of the yeast, in his chrismy greyed brunzewig, with the snow | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | in his mouth and the caspian asthma, so bulk of build? Relics of | 5 |
| 578.06:1 | pharrer | Pfarrer | priest | pharrer and livite! Dik Gill, Tum Lung or Macfinnan's cool | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Harryng? He has only his hedcosycasket on and his wollsey | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | shirtplisse with peascod doublet, also his feet wear doubled width | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | socks for he always must to insure warm sleep between a pair of | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | fullyfleeced bankers like a finnoc in a cauwl. Can thus be Misthra | 10 |
| 578.11:8 | O'Sorgmann, | sorg- | sorrow, worry | Norkmann that keeps our hotel? Begor, Mr O'Sorgmann, you're | 11 |
| 578.11:8 | O'Sorgmann, | Mann | man |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | looking right well! Hecklar's champion ethnicist. How deft as a | 12 |
| 578.13:1 | fuchser | Fuchs | fox | fuchser schouws daft as a fish! He's the dibble's own doges for | 13 |
| 578.13:2 | schouws | schau | look |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | doublin existents! But a jolly fine daysent form of one word. | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | He's rounding up on his family. | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
70

|  |  |  |  | And who is the bodikin by him, sir? So voulzievalsshie? With | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ybbs and zabs? Her trixiestrail is tripping her, vop! Luck at the | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | way for the lucre of smoke she's looping the lamp! Why, that's | 18 |
| 578.19:7 | ! Donauwatter! | Donau | Danube | old missness wipethemdry! Well, well, wellsowells! Donau- | 19 |
| 578.19:7 | ! Donauwatter! | Donnerwette r | thunderweather (expletive) |  |  |
| 578.19:7 | ! Donauwatter! | Watte | cotton wool |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | watter! Ardechious me! With her halfbend as proud as a peahen, | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | allabalmy, and her troutbeck quiverlipe, ninyananya. And her | 21 |
| 578.22:4 | . Happy tea area, naughtygay frew! | Habe die <br> Ehre, gnädige <br> Frau! | (conventional salutation, roughly: I have the honor, gracious lady!) | steptojazyma's culunder buzztle. Happy tea area, naughtygay | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | frew! Selling sunlit sopes to washtout winches and rhaincold | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | draughts to the props of his pubs. She tired lipping the swells at | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Pont Delisle till she jumped the boom at Brounemouth. Now | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | she's borrid his head under Hatesbury's Hatch and loamed his | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | fate to old Love Lane. And she's just the same old haporth of | 27 |
| 578.28:4 | brennt | brennt | burns | dripping. She's even brennt her hair. | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Which route are they going? Why? Angell sitter or Amen | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Corner, Norwood's Southwalk or Euston Waste? The solvent | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
71

|  |  |  |  | man in his upper gambeson withnot a breth against him and the | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | wee wiping womanahoussy. They're coming terug their dia- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | mond wedding tour, giant's inchly elfkin's ell, vesting their char- | 33 |
| 578.34:4 | aller, | aller | of all | acters vixendevolment, andens aller, athors err, our first day man | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | and your dresser and mine, that Luxuumburgher evec cettehis | 35 |
| 578.36:2 | , konyglik | königlich | royal | Alzette, konyglik shire with his queensh countess, Stepney's | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 579 |  |
|  |  |  |  | shipchild with the waif of his bosun, Dunmow's flitcher with | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | duck-on-the-rock, down the scales, the way they went up, | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | under talls and threading tormentors, shunning the startraps and | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | slipping in sliders, risking a runway, ruing reveals, from Elder | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Arbor to La Puirée, eskipping the clockback, crystal in carbon, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | sweetheartedly. Hot and cold and electrickery with attendance | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | and lounge and promenade free. In spite of all that science could | 7 |
| 579.08:1 | boot | bot | offered | boot or art could eke. Bolt the grinden. Cave and can em. | 8 |
| 579.08:1 | boot | Boot | boat |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Single wrecks for the weak, double axe for the mail, and quick | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | queck quack for the radiose. Renove that bible. You will never | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | have post in your pocket unless you have brasse on your plate. | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Beggards outdoor. Goat to the Endth, thou slowguard! Mind | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
72

|  |  |  |  | the Monks and their Grasps. Scrape your souls. Commit no | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 579.14:10 | raabers | Rabe | raven | miracles. Postpone no bills. Respect the uniform. Hold the raa- | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | bers for the kunning his plethoron. Let leash the dooves to the | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | cooin her coynth. Hatenot havenots. Share the wealth and spoil | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | the weal. Peg the pound to tom the devil. My time is on draught. | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Bottle your own. Love my label like myself. Earn before eating. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Drudge after drink. Credit tomorrow. Follow my dealing. Fetch | 19 |
| 579.20:10 | freund. | Freund | friend | my price. Buy not from dives. Sell not to freund. Herenow chuck | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | english and learn to pray plain. Lean on your lunch. No cods | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | before Me. Practise preaching. Think in your stomach. Import | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | through the nose. By faith alone. Season's weather. Gomorrha. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Salong. Lots feed from my tidetable. Oil's wells in our lands. Let | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | earwigger's wivable teach you the dance! | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Now their laws assist them and ease their fall! | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | For they met and mated and bedded and buckled and got and | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | gave and reared and raised and brought Thawland within Har | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | danger, and turned them, tarrying to the sea and planted and | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | plundered and pawned our souls and pillaged the pounds of the | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | extramurals and fought and feigned with strained relations and | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | bequeathed us their ills and recrutched cripples gait and under- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | mined lungachers, manplanting seven sisters while wan warm- | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | wooed woman scrubbs, and turned out coats and removed their | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
73

|  |  |  |  | origins and never learned the first day's lesson and tried to | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | mingle and managed to save and feathered foes' nests and fouled | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 580 |  |
|  |  |  |  | their own and wayleft the arenotts and ponted vodavalls for the | 1 |
| 580.02:1 | zollgebordened | Zollgebühr | import duty | zollgebordened and escaped from liquidation by the heirs of their | 2 |
| 580.02:1 | zollgebordened | geboren | born |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | death and were responsible for congested districts and rolled | 3 |
| 580.04:7 | werfed | werf- | throw | olled logs into Peter's sawyery and werfed new woodcuts on | 4 |
| 580.04:7 | werfed | Werft | shipyard |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Paoli's wharf and ewesed Rachel's lea and rammed Dominic's | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | gap and looked haggards after lazatables and rode fourscore odd- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | winters and struck rock oil and forced a policeman and col- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | laughsed at their phizes in Toobiassed and Zachary and left off | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | leaving off and kept on keeping on and roused up drink and | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | poured balm down and were cuffed by their customers and bit | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | the dust at the foot of the poll when in her deergarth he gave up | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | his goat after the battle of Multaferry. Pharoah with fairy, two | 12 |
| 580.13:9 | , qual | Qual | torture | lie, let them! Yet they wend it back, qual his leif, himmertality, | 13 |
| 580.13:12 | , himmertality, | Himmel | heaven |  |  |
| 580.13:12 | , himmertality, | immer | always, eternal |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
74

|  |  |  |  | bullseaboob and rivishy divil, light in hand, helm on high, to | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | peekaboo durk the thicket of slumbwhere, till their hour with | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | their scene be struck for ever and the book of the dates he close, | 16 |
| 580.17:7 | seegn | segn- | bless | he clasp and she and she seegn her tour d'adieu, Pervinca calling, | 17 |
| 580.17:7 | seegn | siegen | conquer |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Soloscar hears. (O Sheem! O Shaam!), and gentle Isad Ysut gag, | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | flispering in the nightleaves flattery, dinsiduously, to Finnegan, | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | to sin again and to make grim grandma grunt and grin again | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | while the first grey streaks steal silvering by for to mock their | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | quarrels in dollymount tumbling. | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | They near the base of the chill stair, that large incorporate | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | licensed vintner, such as he is, from former times, nine hosts in | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | himself, in his hydrocomic establishment and his ambling limfy | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | peepingpartner, the slave of the ring that worries the hand that | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | sways the lamp that shadows the walk that bends to his bane the | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | busynext man that came on the cop with the fenian's bark that | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | pickled his widow that primed the pope that passed it round on | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | the volunteers' plate till it croppied the ears of Purses Relle that | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | kneed O'Connell up out of his doss that shouldered Burke that | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | butted O'Hara that woke the busker that grattaned his crowd | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | that bucked the jiggers to rhyme the rann that flooded the routes | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | in Eryan's isles from Malin to Clear and Carnsore Point to Slyna- | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
75

|  |  |  |  | gollow and cleaned the pockets and ransomed the ribs of all the | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 580.36:2 | , leud | Leu | lion | listeners, leud and lay, that bought the ballad that Hosty made. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 581 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Anyhow (the matter is a troublous and a peniloose) have they | 1 |
| 581.02:10 | , vehmen's | Vehme, Feme | feud | not called him at many's their mock indignation meeting, veh- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | men's vengeance vective volleying, inwader and uitlander, the | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | notables, crashing libels in their sullivan's mounted beards about | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | him, their right renownsable patriarch? Heinz cans everywhere | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | and the swanee her ainsell and Eyrewaker's family sock that they | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | smuggled to life betune them, roaring (Big Reilly was the worst): | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | free boose for the man from the nark, sure, he never was worth | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | a cornerwall fark, and his banishee's bedpan she's a quareold bite | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | of a tark: as they wendelled their zingaway wivewards from his | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | find me cool's moist opulent vinery, highjacking through the | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | nagginneck pass, as they hauled home with their hogsheads, | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | axpoxtelating, and claiming cowled consollation, sursumcordial, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | from the bluefunkfires of the dipper and the martian's frost? | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Use they not, our noesmall termtraders, to abhors offrom | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | him, the yet unregendered thunderslog, whose sbrogue cunneth | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | none lordmade undersiding, how betwixt wifely rule and mens | 17 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
76

|  |  |  |  | conscia recti, then hemale man all unbracing to omniwomen, but | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | now shedropping his hitches like any maidavale oppersite orse- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | riders in an idinhole? Ah, dearo! Dearo, dear! And her illian! | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | And his willyum! When they were all there now, matinmarked | 21 |
| 581.22:8 | awlus | alles | everything | for lookin on. At the carryfour with awlus plawshus, their happy- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | ass cloudious! And then and too the trivials! And their bivouac! | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | And his monomyth! Ah ho! Say no more about it! I'm sorry! | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | I saw. I'm sorry! I'm sorry to say I saw! | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Gives there not too amongst us after all events (or so grunts | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | a leading hebdromadary) some togethergush of stillandbutall- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | youknow that, insofarforth as, all up and down the whole con- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | creation say, efficient first gets there finally every time, as a com- | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | plex matter of pure form, for those excess and that pasphault | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | hardhearingness from their eldfar, in grippes and rumblions, | 31 |
| 581.32:10 | alter | Alter | age; old man | through fresh taint and old treason, another like that alter but | 32 |
| 581.33:4 | anander | einander | another, each other | not quite such anander and stillandbut one not all the selfsame | 33 |
| 581.34:8 | emmerhim | immerhin | in spite of everything | and butstillone just the maim and encore emmerhim may always, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | with a little difference, till the latest up to date so early in the | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | morning, have evertheless been allmade amenable? | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 582 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
78

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
79

|  |  |  |  | the lift of her shift at random and the rate of her gate of going | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the pace, two thinks at a time, her country I'm proud of. The | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | field is down, the race is their own. The galleonman jovial on his | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | bucky brown nightmare. Bigrob dignagging his lylyputtana. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | One to one bore one! The datter, io, io, sleeps in peace, in peace. | 10 |
| 583.11:3 | twillingsons, | Zwilling | twin | And the twillingsons, ganymede, garrymore, turn in trot and | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | trot. But old pairamere goes it a gallop, a gallop. Bossford and | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | phospherine. One to one on! | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{O}$, her fairy setalite! Casting such shadows to Persia's | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | blind! The man in the street can see the coming event. Photo- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | flashing it far too wide. It will be known through all Urania soon. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | Like jealousjoy titaning fear; like rumour rhean round the planets; | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | like china's dragon snapping japets; like rhodagrey up the east. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Satyrdaysboost besets Phoebe's nearest. Here's the flood and the | 19 |
| 583.20:8 | Irryland. | irre | confused, crazy | flaxen flood that's to come over helpless Irryland. Is there no-one | 20 |
| 583.20:8 | Irryland. | Irland | Ireland |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | to malahide Liv and her bettyship? Or who'll buy her rosebuds, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | jettyblack rosebuds, ninsloes of nivia, nonpaps of nan? From the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | fall of the fig to doom's last post every ephemeral anniversary while | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | the park's police peels peering by for to weight down morrals from | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | county bubblin. That trainer's trundling! Quick, pay up! | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Kickakick. She had to kick a laugh. At her old stick-in-the- | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
80


## Contemporary

$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.metlc.re
C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
81

|  |  |  |  | ashes and teste his metch! Three for two will do for me and he | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | for thee and she for you. Goeasyosey, for the grace of the fields, | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | or hooley pooley, cuppy, we'll both be bye and by caught in the | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | slips for fear he'd tyre and burst his dunlops and waken her | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | bornybarnies making his boobybabies. The game old merri- | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | mynn, square to leg, with his lolleywide towelhat and his hobbsy | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | socks and his wisden's bosse and his norsery pinafore and his | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | gentleman's grip and his playaboy's plunge and his flannelly | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | feelyfooling, treading her hump and hambledown like a maiden | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | wellheld, ovalled over, with her crease where the pads of her | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | punishments ought to be by womanish rights when, keek, the hen | 20 |
| 584.21:8 | kikkery key | kikiriki | cockadoodledoo | in the doran's shantyqueer began in a kikkery key to laugh it | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | off, yeigh, yeigh, neigh, neigh, the way she was wuck to doodle- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | doo by her gallows bird (how's that? Noball, he carries his bat!) | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | nine hundred and dirty too not out, at all times long past con- | 24 |
| 584.25:5 | morgans. \# | morgens | in the morning | quering cock of the morgans. | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | How blame us? | 26 |
| 584.27:1 | Cocorico! | kikiriki | cockadoodledoo | Cocorico! | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Armigerend everfasting horde. Rico! So the bill to the bowe. | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | As the belle to the beau. We herewith pleased returned auditors' | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | thanks for those and their favours since safely enjoined. Coco- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | ree! Tellaman tillamie. Tubbernacul in tipherairy, sons, travel- | 31 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
82

| 584.32:7 | tochters, | Tochter | daughter | lers in company and their carriageable tochters, tanks tight anne | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | thynne for her contractations tugowards his personeel. Echo, | 33 |
| 584.34:2 | chorecho! | Chor | chorus | choree chorecho! O I you O you me! Well, we all unite thought- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | fully in rendering gratias, well, between loves repassed, begging | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | your honour's pardon for, well, exclusive pigtorial rights of here- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 585 |  |
|  |  |  |  | hear fond tiplady his weekreations, appearing in next eon's issue | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | of the Neptune's Centinel and Tritonville Lightowler with well | 2 |
| 585.03:9 | choree choroh choree chorico! | Chor | chorus | the widest circulation round the whole universe. Echolo choree | 3 |
| 585.03:9 | choree choroh choree chorico! | roh | rude, raw |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | choroh choree chorico! How me O my youhou my I youtou to | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | I O? Thanks furthermore to modest Miss Glimglow and neat | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Master Mettresson who so kindly profiteered their serwishes as | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | demysell of honour and, well, as strainbearer respectively. | 7 |
| 585.08:4 | brief | Brief | letter | And a cordiallest brief nod of chinchin dankyshin to, well, patient | 8 |
| 585.08:8 | dankyshin | dankeschön | thank you very much |  |  |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
83

|  |  |  |  | ringasend as prevenient (by your leave), to all such occasions, | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | detachably replaceable (thanks too! twos intact!). As well as | 10 |
| 585.11:7 | paratonnerwett er | Donnerwette r | thunderweather (expletive) | his auricular of Malthus, the promethean paratonnerwetter which | 11 |
| 585.12:11 | (pity shown) | bitteschön | you're welcome | first (Pray go! pray go!) taught love's lightning the way (pity | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | shown) to, well, conduct itself (mercy, good shot! only please | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | don't mention it!). Come all ye goatfathers and groanmothers, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | come all ye markmakers and piledrivers, come all ye labour- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | saving devisers and chargeleyden dividends, firefinders, water- | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | workers, deeply condeal with him! All that is still life with death | 17 |
| 585.18:1 | inyeborn, | eingeboren | innate, inborn | inyeborn, all verbumsaps yet bound to be, to do and to suffer, | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | every creature, everywhere, if you please, kindly feel for her! | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | While the dapplegray dawn drags nearing nigh for to wake all | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | droners that drowse in Dublin. | 21 |
| 585.22:1 | \# Humperfeldt | Feld | field | Humperfeldt and Anunska, wedded now evermore in annas- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | tomoses by a ground plan of the placehunter, whiskered beau | 23 |
| 585.24:2 | donahbella. | nah | near | and donahbella. Totumvir and esquimeena, who so shall sepa- | 24 |
| 585.24:3 | . Totumvir | tot | dead |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | rate fetters to new desire, repeals an act of union to unite in | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | bonds of schismacy. O yes! O yes! Withdraw your member! | 26 |
| 585.27:5 | abjourned. | ab- | off, from | Closure. This chamber stands abjourned. Such precedent is | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | largely a cause to lack of collective continencies among Don- | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
84

|  |  |  |  | nelly's orchard as lifelong the shadyside to Fairbrother's field. | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Humbo, lock your kekkle up! Anny, blow your wickle out! | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | Tuck away the tablesheet! You never wet the tea! And you | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | may go rightoway back to your Aunty Dilluvia, Humprey, | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | after that! | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Retire to rest without first misturbing your nighboor, man- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | kind of baffling descriptions. Others are as tired of themselves | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | as you are. Let each one learn to bore himself. It is strictly re- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 586 |  |
|  |  |  |  | quested that no cobsmoking, spitting, pubchat, wrastle rounds, | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | coarse courting, smut, etc, will take place amongst those hours | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | so devoted to repose. Look before behind before you strip you. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Disrobe clothed in the strictest secrecy which privacy can afford. | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Water non to be discharged coram grate or ex window. Never | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | divorce in the bedding the glove that will give you away. Maid | 6 |
| 586.07:7 | Omama ( | Omama | grandmother | Maud ninnies nay but blabs to Omama (for your life, would you!) | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | she to her bosom friend who does all chores (and what do you | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | think my Madeleine saw?): this ignorant mostly sweeps it out | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | along with all the rather old corporators (have you heard of one | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | humbledown jungleman how he bet byrn-and-bushe playing | 11 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
85

|  |  |  |  | peg and pom?): the maudlin river then gets its dues (adding a | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586.13:3 | ding | Ding | thing | din a ding or do): thence those laundresses ( O , muddle me more | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | about the maggies! I mean bawnee Madge Ellis and brownie | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Mag Dillon). Attention at all! Every ditcher's dastard in Dupling | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | will let us know about it if you have paid the mulctman by | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | whether your rent is open to be foreclosed or aback in your | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | arrears. This is seriously meant. Here is a homelet not a hothel. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | That's right, old oldun! | 19 |
| 586.20:12 | anywas | irgendwas | anything | All in fact is soon as all of old right as anywas ever in very | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | old place. Were he, hwen scalded of that couverfowl, to beat the | 21 |
| 586.22:15 | sammel | sammel | gather | bounds by here at such a point of time as this is for at sammel | 22 |
| 586.23:6 | riviers | vier | four | up all wood's haypence and riviers argent (half back from three | 23 |
| 586.24:1 | gangs | Gang | walk, way | gangs multaplussed on a twentylot add allto a fiver with the | 24 |
| 586.25:3 | roamer's numbers ell a fee | Römer | Roman | deuce or roamer's numbers ell a fee and do little ones) with the | 25 |
| 586.25:3 | roamer's numbers ell a fee | elfe (Dialect) | eleven |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | caboosh on him opheld for thrushes' mistiles yet singing oud his | 26 |
| 586.27:5 | : mean fawthery | (Swiss:) Min Vater ischt en | my father is from Appenzell | parasangs in cornish token: mean fawthery eastend appullcelery, | 27 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
86

|  | eastend appull- <br> celery, | Appe- <br> zeller |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $586.28: 8$ | Seekersenn, | Senn | cowherd | old laddy he high hole: pollysigh patrolman Seekersenn, towney's |
| $586.28: 8$ | Seekersenn, | sicher sein | be secure |  |
| $586.29: 7$ | hoonger, | Hunger (apes <br> German <br> pronunciatio <br> n) | hunger | tanquam, crumlin quiet down from his hoonger, he would mac |
| $586.29: 10$ | mac siccar | mach' sicher | make sure |  |
| $586.30: 4$ | goodsforetomb <br> ed <br> ereshiningem | Gottverdam <br> mte <br> Erscheinunge <br> n | accursed <br> apparitions | siccar of inket goodsforetombed ereshiningem of light turkling |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  | then herrin | den Herrn | Lord |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 587.02:2 | ! Loab at cod then herrin | Herrin | mistress |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Hiss! Which we had only our hazelight to see with, cert, in | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | our point of view, me and my auxy, Jimmy d'Arcy, hadn't we, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Jimmy? - Who to seen with? Kiss! No kidd, captn, which he | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | stood us, three jolly postboys, first a couple of Mountjoys and | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | nutty woodbines with his cadbully's choculars, pepped from our | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | Theoatre Regal's drolleries puntomine, in the snug at the Cam- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | bridge Arms of Teddy Ales while we was laying, crown jewels | 9 |
| 587.10:11 | wouldower, | Waldhauer | wood-cutter | to a peanut, was he stepmarm, old noseheavy, or a wouldower, | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | which he said, lads, a taking low his Whitby hat, lopping off the | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | froth and whishing, with all respectfulness to the old country, | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | tomorow comrades, we, his long life's strength and cuirscrween | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | loan to our allhallowed king, the pitchur that he's turned to | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | weld the wall, (Lawd lengthen him!) his standpoint was, | 15 |
| 587.16:4 | blucher | Blücher | (Prussian marshal) | to belt and blucher him afore the hole pleading churchal and | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | submarine bar yonder but he made no class at all in port | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | and cemented palships between our trucers, being a refugee, | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | didn't he, Jimmy? - Who true to me? Sish! Honeysuckler, | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | that's what my young lady here, Fred Watkins, bugler Fred, all | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | the ways from Melmoth in Natal, she calls him, dip the colours, | 21 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
88

|  |  |  |  | pet, when he commit his certain questions vivaviz the secret | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | empire of the snake which it was on a point of our sutton down, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | how was it, Jimmy? - Who has sinnerettes to declare? Phiss! | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Touching our Phoenix Rangers' nuisance at the meeting of the | 25 |
| 587.26:3 | daintylines, | -lein | (diminutive suffix) | waitresses, the daintylines, Elsies from Chelsies, the two leggle- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | gels in blooms, and those pest of parkies, twitch, thistle and | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | charlock, were they for giving up their fogging trespasses | 28 |
| 587.29:5 | foregathered | (literally) versammelt | gather together | by order which we foregathered he must be raw in cane | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | sugar, the party, no, Jimmy MacCawthelock? Who trespass | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | against me? Briss! That's him wiv his wig on, achewing of his | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | maple gum, that's our grainpopaw, Mister Beardall, an accom- | 32 |
| 587.33:2 | burgomaster, | Bürgermeiste r | mayor | pliced burgomaster, a great one among the very greatest, which | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | he told us privates out of his own scented mouf he used to was, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | my lads, afore this wineact come, what say, our Jimmy the | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | chapelgoer? - Who fears all masters! Hi, Jocko Nowlong, my | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 588 |  |
|  |  |  |  | own sweet boosy love, which he puts his feeler to me behind | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | the beggar's bush, does Freda, don't you be an emugee! Carry- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | one, he says, though we marooned through this woylde. We | 3 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
89

|  |  |  |  | must spy a half a hind on honeysuckler now his old face's | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 588.05:8 | wappin stillstand, | Waffenstillsta nd | armistice | hardalone wiv his defences down during his wappin stillstand, | 5 |
| 588.05:8 | wappin stillstand, | Wappen | insignia |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | says my Fred, and Jamessime here which, pip it, she simply must, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | she says, our pet, she'll do a retroussy from her point of view | 7 |
| 588.08:6 | frush!) | Frosch | frog | (Way you fly! Like a frush!) to keep her flouncies off the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | grass while paying the wetmenots a musichall visit and pair her | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | fiefighs fore him with just one curl after the cad came back which | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | we fought he wars a gunner and his corkiness lay up two bottles | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | of joy with a shandy had by Fred and a fino oloroso which he | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | was warming to, my right, Jimmy, my old brown freer? - | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Whose dolour, O so mine! | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Following idly up to seepoint, neath kingmount shadow the | 15 |
| 588.16:10 | hofd | Hof | court | ilk for eke of us, whose nathem's banned, whose hofd a-hooded, | 16 |
| 588.16:10 | hofd | hofft | hopes |  |  |
| 588.17:1 | welkim | welchem | to which | welkim warsail, how di' you dew? Hollymerry, ivysad, whicher | 17 |
| 588.17:1 | welkim | welken | wilt |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and whoer, Mr Black Atkins and you tanapanny troopertwos, | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | were you there? Was truce of snow, moonmounded snow? Or | 19 |
| 588.20:2 | wolken | Wolken | clouds | did wolken hang o'er earth in umber hue his fulmenbomb? | 20 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
90

|  |  |  |  | Number two coming! Full inside! Was glimpsed the mean | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | amount of cloud? Or did pitter rain fall in a sprinkling? If the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | waters could speak as they flow! Timgle Tom, pall the bell! | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Izzy's busy down the dell! Mizpah low, youyou, number | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | one, in deep humidity! Listen, misled peerless, please! You | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | are of course. You miss him so, to listleto! Of course, my | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | pledge between us, there's no-one Noel like him here to | 27 |
| 588.28:2 | . Esch so eschess, | Esche | ash-tree | hear. Esch so eschess, douls a doulse! Since Allan Rogue | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | loved Arrah Pogue it's all Killdoughall fair. Triss! Only trees | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | such as these such were those, waving there, the barketree, the | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | o'briertree, the rowantree, the o'corneltree, the behanshrub near | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | windy arbour, the magill o'dendron more. Trem! All the trees | 32 |
| 588.33:6 | , humbild, | Bild | picture | in the wood they trembold, humbild, when they heard the stop- | 33 |
| 588.34:4 | erewold. | Urwald | jungle | press from domday's erewold. | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Tiss! Two pretty mistletots, ribboned to a tree, up rose libe- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | rator and, fancy, they were free! Four witty missywives, wink- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 589 |  |
|  |  |  |  | ing under hoods, made lasses like lads love maypoleriding and | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | dotted our green with tricksome couples, fiftyfifty, their chil- | 2 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
91

|  |  |  |  | tren's hundred. So childish pence took care of parents' pounds | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | and many made money the way in the world where rushroads | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | to riches crossed slums of lice and, the cause of it all, he forged | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | himself ahead like a blazing urbanorb, brewing treble to drown | 6 |
| 589.07:9 | milliards | Milliarde | billion | grief, giving and taking mayom and tuam, playing milliards with | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | his three golden balls, making party capital out of landed self- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | interest, light on a slavey but weighty on the bourse, our hugest | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | commercial emporialist, with his sons booing home from afar | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | and his daughters bridling up at his side. Finner! | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | How did he bank it up, swank it up, the whaler in the punt, | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | a guinea by a groat, his index on the balance and such wealth | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | into the bargain, with the boguey which he snatched in the | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | baggage coach ahead? Going forth on the prowl, master jackill, | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | under night and creeping back, dog to hide, over morning. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | Humbly to fall and cheaply to rise, exposition of failures. | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Through Duffy's blunders and MacKenna's insurance for upper | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | ten and lower five the band played on. As one generation tells | 19 |
| 589.20:2 | . Ofter | öfter | often | another. Ofter the fall. First for a change of a seven days license | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | he wandered out of his farmer's health and so lost his early | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | parishlife. Then ('twas in fenland) occidentally of a sudden, six | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | junelooking flamefaces straggled wild out of their turns through | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | his parsonfired wicket, showing all shapes of striplings in sleepless | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
92

|  |  |  |  | tights. Promptly whomafter in undated times, very properly a | 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | dozen generations anterior to themselves, a main chanced to burst | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | and misflooded his fortunes, wrothing foulplay over his fives' | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | court and his fine poultryyard wherein were spared a just two of | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | a feather in wading room only. Next, upon due reflotation, up | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | started four hurrigan gales to smithereen his plateglass house- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | walls and the slate for accounts his keeper was cooking. Then | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | came three boy buglehorners who counterbezzled and cross- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | bugled him. Later on in the same evening two hussites ab- | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | sconded through a breach in his bylaws and left him, the infidels, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | to pay himself off in kind remembrances. Till, ultimatehim, fell | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | the crowning barleystraw, when an explosium of his distilleries | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 590 |  |
| 590.01:10 | sinflute | Sintflut | sin-flood | deafadumped all his dry goods to his most favoured sinflute and | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | dropped him, what remains of a heptark, leareyed and letterish, | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | weeping worrybound on his bankrump. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Pepep. Pay bearer, sure and sorry, at foot of ohoho honest | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | policist. On never again, by Phoenis, swore on him Lloyd's, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | not for beaten wheat, not after Sir Joe Meade's father, thanks! | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | They know him, the covenanter, by rote at least, for a chameleon | 7 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
93

|  |  |  |  | at last, in his true falseheaven colours from ultraviolent to subred | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | tissues. That's his last tryon to march through the grand | 9 |
| 590.10:4 | reignbolt's | Regenbogen | rainbow | tryomphal arch. His reignbolt's shot. Never again! How you do | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | that like, Mista Chimepiece? You got nice yum plemyums. Pray- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | paid my promishles! | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Agreed, Wu Welsher, he was chogfulled to beacsate on earn | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | as in hiving, of foxold conningnesses but who, hey honey, for | 14 |
| 590.15:10 | formast | Ast | branch | all values of his latters, integer integerrimost, was the formast | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | of the firm? At folkmood hailed, at part farwailed, accwmwladed | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | concloud, Nuah-Nuah, Nebob of Nephilim! After all what fol- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | lowed for apprentice sake? Since the now nighs nearing as the | 18 |
| 590.19:1 | yetst | jetzt | now | yetst hies hin. Jeebies, ugh, kek, ptah, that was an ill man! Jaw- | 19 |
| 590.19:3 | hin. | hin | thither |  |  |
| 590.20:5 | for true | (literally) <br> fürwahr | indeed | boose, puddigood, this is for true a sweetish mand! But Jum- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | bluffer, bagdad, sir, yond would be for a once over our all | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | honoured christmastyde easteredman. Fourth position of solu- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | tion. How johnny! Finest view from horizon. Tableau final. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Two me see. Male and female unmask we hem. Begum by gunne! | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Who now broothes oldbrawn. Dawn! The nape of his name- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | shielder's scalp. Halp! After having drummed all he dun. Hun! | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Worked out to an inch of his core. More! Ring down. While | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
94

|  |  |  |  | the queenbee he staggerhorned blesses her bliss for to feel her |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $590.29: 3$ | Tag. | Tag | day | funnyman's functions Tag. Rumbling. | 28 |
| $590.30: 1$ | Tiers, tiers and <br> tiers. | Tier | animal | Tiers, tiers and tiers. Rounds. | 30 |



Seefeldstrasse 54, Zurich: Goyce lived here from 31 March 1916 to 30 Ganuary 1917, on the ground floor.


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
95

## PART FOUR:

## 17. Episode Seventeen (36 pages, from 591 to 628)

| FW <br> Address | FW Text | German | English | Full FW Text |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW 593 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Sandhyas! Sandhyas! Sandhyas! | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Calling all downs. Calling all downs to dayne. Array! Surrec- | 2 |
| 593.03:5 | wohld | wohl | well | tion! Eireweeker to the wohld bludyn world. O rally, O rally, O | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | rally! Phlenxty, O rally! To what lifelike thyne of the bird can | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | be. Seek you somany matters. Haze sea east to Osseania. Here! | 5 |
| 593.06:2 | ! Tass, Patt, | Tasse | cup | Here! Tass, Patt, Staff, Woff, Havv, Bluvv and Rutter. The smog | 6 |
| 593.06:2 | ! Tass, Patt, | Patt | stalemate |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | is lofting. And already the olduman's olduman has godden up on | 7 |
| 593.08:6 | . Sonne feine, | Sonne | sun | othertimes to litanate the bonnamours. Sonne feine, somme | 8 |
| 593.08:6 | . Sonne feine, | feine | fine |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
96

| 593.09:3 | ! Guld | Gulden | (coin) | feehn avaunt! Guld modning, have yous viewsed Piers' aube? | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Thane yaars agon we have used yoors up since when we have | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | fused now orther. Calling all daynes. Calling all daynes to dawn. | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | The old breeding bradsted culminwillth of natures to Foyn Mac- | 12 |
| 593.13:2 | . The leader, the leader! | Lieder | songs | Hooligan. The leader, the leader! Securest jubilends albas Te- | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | moram. Clogan slogan. Quake up, dim dusky, wook doom for | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | husky! And let Billey Feghin be baallad out of his humuluation. | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | Confindention to churchen. We have highest gratifications in | 16 |
| 593.17:3 | pewtewr publikumst | P.T. <br> Publikum | audience, clientele <br> (P.T. is conventional abbrev. on placards for praemissis titulis) | announcing to pewtewr publikumst of pratician pratyusers, gen- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | ghis is ghoon for you. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | A hand from the cloud emerges, holding a chart expanded. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | The eversower of the seeds of light to the cowld owld sowls | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | that are in the domnatory of Defmut after the night of the carry- | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | ing of the word of Nuahs and the night of making Mehs to cuddle | 22 |
| 593.23:6 | Nuseht, | nu | now | up in a coddlepot, Pu Nuseht, lord of risings in the yonderworld | 23 |
| 593.23:6 | Nuseht, | seht | sees |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | of Ntamplin, tohp triumphant, speaketh. | 24 |

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
97

|  |  |  |  | FW 594 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Vah! Suvarn Sur! Scatter brand to the reneweller of the sky, | 1 |
| 594.02:4 | ! Dah! | da | there | thou who agnitest! Dah! Arcthuris comeing! Be! Verb umprin- | 2 |
| 594.02:9 | umprincipiant | um- | about, around |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | cipiant through the trancitive spaces! Kilt by kelt shell kithagain | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | with kinagain. We elect for thee, Tirtangel. Svadesia salve! We | 4 |
| 594.05:9 | astamite, | Ast | branch | Durbalanars, theeadjure. A way, the Margan, from our astamite, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | through dimdom done till light kindling light has led we hopas | 6 |
| 594.07:8 | kal | kahl | bald | but hunt me the journeyon, iteritinerant, the kal his course, | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | amid the semitary of Somnionia. Even unto Heliotropolis, the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | castellated, the enchanting. Now if soomone felched a twoel | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | and soomonelses warmet watter we could, while you was saying | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Morkret Miry or Smud, Brunt and Rubbinsen, make sunlike | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | sylp om this warful dune's battam. Yet clarify begins at. Whither | 12 |
| 594.13:8 | ? See but! | (literally) <br> Sieh' nur! | Have a look! | the spot for? Whence the hour by? See but! Lever hulme! Take | 13 |
| 594.14:2 | . Respassers | Spaß | fun, joke | in. Respassers should be pursaccoutred. Qui stabat Meins quan- | 14 |
| 594.14:8 | Meins | mein | my |  |  |
| 594.15:4 | Peins. | Pein | pain, torture | tum qui stabat Peins. As of yours. We annew. Our shades of | 15 |
| 594.16:2 | mengle | meng- | mix | minglings mengle them and help help horizons. A flasch and, | 16 |
| 594.16:9 | flasch | Flasche | bottle |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
98

| 594.17:1 | , rasch, | rasch | quickly | rasch, it shall come to pasch, as hearth by hearth leaps live. For | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 594.17:6 | pasch, | Pasch | dice |  |  |
| 594.18:2 | tanderest | Tand | toy, trifle | the tanderest stock with the rosinost top Ahlen Hill's, club- | 18 |
| 594.18:6 | rosinost | Ost | East |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | pubber, in general stores and. Atriathroughwards, Lugh the | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Brathwacker will be the listened after and he larruping sparks out | 20 |
| 594.21:9 | totouches | tot | dead | of his teiney ones. The spearspid of dawnfire totouches ain the | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | tablestoane ath the centre of the great circle of the macroliths of | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | Helusbelus in the boshiman brush on this our peneplain by Fan- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | galuvu Bight whence the horned cairns erge, stanserstanded, | 24 |
| 594.25:3 | frohn, | froh | merry | to floran frohn, idols of isthmians. Overwhere. Gaunt grey | 25 |
| 594.25:3 | frohn, | fron- | holy |  |  |
| 594.25:7 | . Overwhere. | über(all) | everywhere |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ghostly gossips growing grubber in the glow. Past now pulls. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Cur one beast, even Dane the Great, may treadspath with | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | sniffer he snout impursuant to byelegs. Edar's chuckal humuristic. | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | But why pit the cur afore the noxe? Let shrill their duan | 29 |
| 594.30:2 | , han, | Hahn | cock | Gallus, han, and she, hou the Sassqueehenna, makes ducks- | 30 |
| 594.30:7 | Sassqueehenna, | Henne | hen |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | runs at crooked. Once for the chantermale, twoce for the pother | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | and once twoce threece for the waither. So an inedible yellow- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | meat turns out the invasable blackth. Kwhat serves to rob with | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
99



Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

| 595.10:1 | Newirgland's | Irland | Ireland |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 595.10:4 | korps, | Körper | body |  |  |
| 595.10:4 | korps, | Korps | corps |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | for bullyoungs, for smearsassage, for patates, for steaked pig, for | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | men, for limericks, for waterfowls, for wagsfools, for louts, for | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | cold airs, for late trams, for curries, for curlews, for leekses, for | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | orphalines, for tunnygulls, for clear goldways, for lungfortes, for | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | moonyhaunts, for fairmoneys, for coffins, for tantrums, for | 15 |
| 595.16:1 | armaurs, | Mauer | wall, battlement | armaurs, for waglugs, for rogues comings, for sly goings, | 16 |
| 595.16:3 | waglugs, | wag- | dare |  |  |
| 595.16:3 | waglugs, | lüg- | lie, falsify |  |  |
| 595.17:4 | homdsmeethes, | Hemd | shirt | for larksmathes, for homdsmeethes, for quailsmeathes, kilalooly. | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Tep! Come lead, crom lech! Top. Wisely for us Old Bruton has | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | withdrawn his theory. You are alpsulumply wroght! Amsu- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | lummmm. But this is perporteroguing youpoorapps? Naman- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | tanai. Sure it's not revieng your? Amslu! Good all so. We seem | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | to understand apad vellumtomes muniment, Arans Duhkha, | 22 |
| 595.23:2 | hoseshoes, | Hose | pants | among hoseshoes, cheriotiers and etceterogenious bargainbout- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | barrows, ofver and umnder, since, evenif or although, in double | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | preposition as in triple conjunction, how the mudden research in | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | the topaia that was Mankaylands has gone to prove from the | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | picalava present in the maramara melma that while a successive | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
101

|  |  |  |  | generation has been in the deep deep deeps of Deepereras. Buried | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | hearts. Rest here. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Conk a dook he'll doo. Svap. | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | So let him slap, the sap! Till they take down his shatter from | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | his shap. He canease. Fill stap. | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Thus faraclacks the friarbird. Listening, Syd! | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | The child, a natural child, thenown by the mnames of, (aya! | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | aya!), wouldbewas kidnapped at an age of recent probably, | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | possibly remoter; or he conjured himself from seight by slide | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 596 |  |
| 596.01:10 | milchgoat | Milch | milk | at hand; for which thetheatron is a lemoronage; at milch- | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | goat fairmesse; in full dogdhis; sod on a fall; pat; the hundering | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | blundering dunderfunder of plundersundered manhood; behold, | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | he returns; renascenent; fincarnate; still foretold around the hearth- | 4 |
| 596.05:8 | ersekind; | Kind | child | side; at matin a fact; hailed chimers' ersekind; foe purmanant, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | fum in his mow; awike in wave risurging into chrest; victis poenis | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | hesternis; fostfath of solas; fram choicest of wiles with warmen | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | and sogns til Banba, burial aranging; under articles thirtynine of | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | the reconstitution; by the lord's order of the canon consecrand- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | able; earthlost that we thought him; pesternost, the noneknown | 10 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
102

|  |  |  |  | worrier; from Tumbarumba mountain; in persence of whole | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | landslots; forebe all the rassias; sire of leery subs of dub; the Dig- | 12 |
| 596.13:10 | oel | Öl | oil | gins, Woodenhenge, as to hang out at; with spawnish oel full his | 13 |
| 596.14:1 | angalach; | lach- | laugh | angalach; the sousenugh; gnomeosulphidosalamermauderman; the | 14 |
| 596.15:3 | , fert in fort; | fährt ihn fort | drives him away | big brucer, fert in fort; Gunnar, of The Gunnings, Gund; one | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | of the two or three forefivest fellows a bloke could in holiday | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | crowd encounter; benedicted be the barrel; kilderkins, lids off; a | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | roache, an oxmaster, a sort of heaps, a pamphilius, a vintivat | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | niviceny, a hygiennic contrivance socalled from the editor; the | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | thick of your thigh; you knox; quite; talking to the vicar's joy | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | and ruth; the gren, woid and glue been broking by the maybole | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | gards; he; when no crane in Elga is heard; upout to speak this | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | lay; without links, without impediments, with gygantogyres, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | with freeflawforms; parasama to himself; atman as evars; whom | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | otherwise becauses; no puler as of old but as of young a palatin; | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | whitelock not lacked nor temperasoleon; though he appears a | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | funny colour; stoatters some; but a quite a big bug after the | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | dahlias; place inspectorum sarchent; also the hullow chyst ex- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | cavement; astronomically fabulafigured; as Jambudvispa Vipra | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | foresaw of him; the last half versicle repurchasing his pawned | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | word; sorensplit and paddypatched; and pfor to pfinish our pfun | 31 |
| 596.32:3 | pfan | Pfanne | skillet | of a pfan coalding the keddle mickwhite; sure, straight, slim, | 32 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
103

|  |  |  |  | sturdy, serene, synthetical, swift. | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | By the antar of Yasas! Ruse made him worthily achieve in- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | herited wish. The drops upon that mantle rained never around | 35 |
| 596.36:2 | . Goute! | gut | good | Fingal. Goute! Loughlin's Salts, Will, make a newman if any- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 597 |  |
|  |  |  |  | worn. Soe? La! Lamfadar's arm it has cocoincidences. You mean | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | to see we have been hadding a sound night's sleep? You may so. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | It is just, it is just about to, it is just about to rolywholyover. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Svapnasvap. Of all the stranger things that ever not even in the | 4 |
| 597.05:1 | hundrund | Hund | dog | hundrund and badst pageans of unthowsent and wonst nice or | 5 |
| 597.05:1 | hundrund | rund | round |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | in eddas and oddes bokes of tomb, dyke and hollow to be have | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | happened! The untireties of livesliving being the one substrance | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | of a streamsbecoming. Totalled in toldteld and teldtold in tittle- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | tell tattle. Why? Because, graced be Gad and all giddy gadgets, | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | in whose words were the beginnings, there are two signs to turn | 10 |
| 597.11:6 | ist, | ist | is | to, the yest and the ist, the wright side and the wronged side, | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | feeling aslip and wauking up, so an, so farth. Why? On the sourd- | 12 |
| 597.13:6 | Djinpalast | Palast | palace | site we have the Moskiosk Djinpalast with its twin adjacencies, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | the bathouse and the bazaar, allahallahallah, and on the sponthe- | 14 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
104

|  |  |  |  | site it is the alcovan and the rosegarden, boony noughty, all pura- | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | puthry. Why? One's apurr apuss a story about brid and break- | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | fedes and parricombating and coushcouch but others is of tholes | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | and oubworn buyings, dolings and chafferings in heat, contest | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | and enmity. Why? Every talk has his stay, vidnis Shavarsanjivana, | 19 |
| 597.20:5 | lucksloop | Lachs | salmon | and all-a-dreams perhapsing under lucksloop at last are through. | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | Why? It is a sot of a swigswag, systomy dystomy, which evera- | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | body you ever anywhere at all doze. Why? Such me. | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | And howpsadrowsay. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Lok! A shaft of shivery in the act, anilancinant. Cold's sleuth! | 24 |
| 597.25:1 | ! Vayuns! | uns | us | Vayuns! Where did thots come from? It is infinitesimally fevers, | 25 |
| 597.26:3 | , risy fever, | Reisefieber | nervousness before <br> a journey | resty fever, risy fever, a coranto of aria, sleeper awakening, in | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | the smalls of one's back presentiment, gip, and again, geip, a | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | flash from a future of maybe mahamayability through the windr | 28 |
| 597.29:9 | weltr | Welt | world | of a wondr in a wildr is a weltr as a wirbl of a warbl is a world. | 29 |
| 597.29:9 | weltr | Wetter | weather, storm |  |  |
| 597.29:12 | wirbl | Wirbel | whirl, agitation |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Tom. | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | It is perfect degrees excelsius. A jaladaew still stilleth. Cloud | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | lay but mackrel are. Anemone activescent, the torporature is re- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | turning to mornal. Humid nature is feeling itself freely at ease | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
105

|  |  |  |  | with the all fresco. The vervain is to herald as the grass admini- | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | sters. They say, they say in effect, they really say. You have eaden | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | fruit. Say whuit. You have snakked mid a fish. Telle whish. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 598 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Every those personal place objects if nonthings where soevers | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | and they just done been doing being in a dromo of todos with- | 2 |
| 598.03:8 | . Forswundled. | verschwunde n | disappeared | outen a bound to be your trowers. Forswundled. You hald him | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | by the tap of the tang. Not a salutary sellable sound is since. In- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | steed for asteer, adrift with adraft. Nuctumbulumbumus wander- | 5 |
| 598.06:3 | Nil. | Nil | Nile | wards the Nil. Victorias neanzas. Alberths neantas. It was a long, | 6 |
| 598.07:8 | allburt | -burt | birth | very long, a dark, very dark, an allburt unend, scarce endurable, | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | and we could add mostly quite various and somenwhat stumble- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | tumbling night. Endee he sendee. Diu! The has goning at gone, | 9 |
| 598.10:8 | ghastern, | gestern | yesterday | the is coming to come. Greets to ghastern, hie to morgning. Dor- | 10 |
| 598.10:11 | morgning. | morgen | tomorrow |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | midy, destady. Doom is the faste. Well down, good other! Now | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | day, slow day, from delicate to divine, divases. Padma, brighter | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | and sweetster, this flower that bells, it is our hour or risings. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Tickle, tickle. Lotus spray. Till herenext. Adya. | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Take thanks, thankstum, thamas. In that earopean end meets | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
106

|  |  |  |  | Ind. | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | There is something supernoctural about whatever you called | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | him it. Panpan and vinvin are not alonety vanvan and pinpin in | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | your Tamal without tares but simplysoley they are they. This- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | utter followis that odder fellow. Himkim kimkim. Old yeaster- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | loaves may be a stale as a stub and the pitcher go to aftoms on the | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | wall. Mildew, murk, leak and yarn now want the bad that they | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | lied on. And your last words todate in camparative accousto- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | mology are going to tell stretch of a fancy through strength to- | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | wards joyance, adyatants, where he gets up. Allay for allay, a | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | threat for a throat. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Tim! | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | To them in Ysat Loka. Hearing. The urb it orbs. Then's now | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | with now's then in tense continuant. Heard. Who having has | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | he shall have had. Hear! Upon the thuds trokes truck, chim, | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | it will be exactlyso fewer hours by so many minutes of the | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | ope of the diurn of the sennight of the maaned of the yere of | 32 |
| 598.33:7 | Grossguy | groß | big | the age of the madamanvantora of Grossguy and Littleylady, | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | our hugibus hugibum and our weewee mother, actaman house- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | truewith, and their childer and their napirs and their napirs' | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | childers napirs and their chattels and their servance and their | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
107

|  |  |  |  | FW 599 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 599.01:7 | orts | Ort | place | cognance and their ilks and their orts and their everythings that | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | is be will was theirs. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Much obliged. Time-o'-Thay! But wherth, O clerk? | 3 |
| 599.04:4 | ? Vartman! | wart- | wait | Whithr a clonk? Vartman! See you not soo the pfath they | 4 |
| 599.04:10 | pfath | Pfad | path |  |  |
| 599.05:1 | pfunded, | Pfund | pound | pfunded, oura vatars that arred in Himmal, harruad bathar na- | 5 |
| 599.05:3 | vatars | Vater | father |  |  |
| 599.05:7 | Himmal, | Himmel | heaven |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | mas, the gow, the stiar, the tigara, the liofant, when even thurst | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | was athar vetals, mid trefoils slipped the sable rampant, hoof, | 7 |
| 599.08:6 | fattafottafutt. | Futter | fodder | hoof, hoof, hoof, padapodopudupedding on fattafottafutt. Ere | 8 |
| 599.08:6 | fattafottafutt. | Futt (vulgar) | vagina, buttocks |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | we are! Signifying, if tungs may tolkan, that, primeval condi- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | tions having gradually receded but nevertheless the emplacement | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | of solid and fluid having to a great extent persisted through | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | intermittences of sullemn fulminance, sollemn nuptialism, sallemn | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | sepulture and providential divining, making possible and even | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | inevitable, after his a time has a tense haves and havenots hesitency, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | at the place and period under consideration a socially organic | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | entity of a millenary military maritory monetary morphological | 16 |



# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
108

|  |  |  |  | circumformation in a more or less settled state of equonomic | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ecolube equalobe equilab equilibbrium. Gam on, Gearge! Nomo- | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | morphemy for me! Lessnatbe angardsmanlake! You jast gat a | 19 |
| 599.20:1 | tache | Tasche | pocket, bag | tache of army on the stumuk. To the Angar at Anker. Aecquo- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | tincts. Seeworthy. Lots thankyouful, polite pointsins! There's | 21 |
| 599.22:5 | tarn. | Tarn | mask, camouflage | a tavarn in the tarn. | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | Tip. Take Tamotimo's topical. Tip. Browne yet Noland. Tip. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Advert. | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Where. Cumulonubulocirrhonimbant heaven electing, the dart | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | of desire has gored the heart of secret waters and the poplarest | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | wood in the entire district is being grown at present, eminently | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | adapted for the requirements of pacnincstricken humanity and, | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | between all the goings up and the whole of the comings down and | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | the fog of the cloud in which we toil and the cloud of the fog | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | under which we labour, bomb the thing's to be domb about it so | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | that, beyond indicating the locality, it is felt that one cannot with | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | advantage add a very great deal to the aforegoing by what, such as | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | it is to be, follows, just mentioning however that the old man of | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | the sea and the old woman in the sky if they don't say nothings | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | about it they don't tell us lie, the gist of the pantomime, from | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 600 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
109

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | cannibal king to the property horse, being, slumply and slopely, | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | to remind us how, in this drury world of ours, Father Times and | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Mother Spacies boil their kettle with their crutch. Which every | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | lad and lass in the lane knows. Hence. | 4 |
| 600.05:9 | saft | Saft | juice | Polycarp pool, the pool of Innalavia, Saras the saft as, of | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | meadewy marge, atween Deltas Piscium and Sagittariastrion, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | whereinn once we lave 'tis alve and vale, minnyhahing here from | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | hiarwather, a poddlebridges in a passabed, the river of lives, the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | regenerations of the incarnations of the emanations of the appa- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | rentations of Funn and Nin in Cleethabala, the kongdomain of | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | the Alieni, an accorsaired race, infester of Libnud Ocean, Moyla- | 11 |
| 600.12:9 | Viggynette | nette | nice | more, let it be! Where Allbroggt Neandser tracking Viggynette | 12 |
| 600.13:1 | Neeinsee | nee (nein) | no | Neeinsee gladsighted her Linfian Fall and a teamdiggingharrow | 13 |
| 600.13:1 | Neeinsee | nie | never |  |  |
| 600.13:1 | Neeinsee | ein | in, a |  |  |
| 600.13:1 | Neeinsee | See | sea |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | turned the first sod. Sluce! Caughterect! Goodspeed the blow! | 14 |
| 600.15:9 | Fane | Fahne | flag | (Incidentally 'tis believed that his harpened before Gage's Fane | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | for it has to be over this booty spotch, though some hours to | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | the wester, that ex-Colonel House's preterpost heiress is to re- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | turn unto the outstretcheds of Dweyr O'Michael's loinsprung | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
110

|  |  |  |  | the blunterbusted pikehead which his had hewn in hers, pro- | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | longed laughter words). There an alomdree begins to green, | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | soreen seen for loveseat, as we know that should she, for by | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | essentience his law, so it make all. It is scainted to Vitalba. And | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | her little white bloomkins, twittersky trimmed, are hobdoblins' | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | hankypanks. Saxenslyke our anscessers thought so darely on | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | now they're going soever to Anglesen, free of juties, dyrt chapes. | 25 |
| 600.26:6 | immermemorial | immer | always | There too a slab slobs, immermemorial, the only in all swamp. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | But so bare, so boulder, brag sagging such a brr bll bmm show | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | that, of Barindens, the white alfred, it owed to have at leased | 28 |
| 600.29:6 | Elochlannensis! | Loch | hole | some butchup's upperon. Homos Circas Elochlannensis! His | 29 |
| 600.30:8 | . Pfif! | Pfiff | whistle | showplace at Leeambye. Old Wommany Wyes. Pfif! But, while | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | gleam with gloom swan here and there, this shame rock and that | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | whispy planter tell Paudheen Steel-the-Poghue and his perty | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Molly Vardant, in goodbroomirish, arrah, this place is a proper | 33 |
| 600.34:3 | feist | feist | corpulent | and his feist a ferial for curdnal communial, so be who would | 34 |
| 600.34:5 | ferial | Ferial- | holiday |  |  |
| 600.35:1 | celibrate | brate | roast | celibrate the holy mystery upon or that the pirigrim from Mainy- | 35 |
| 600.36:2 | beatend, | -end | (participial suffix) | lands beatend, the calmleaved hutcaged by that look whose glaum | 36 |
| 600.36:5 | hutcaged | Hut | hat |  |  |

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | FW 601 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 601.01:5 | bisnisgels | bis | until | is sure he means bisnisgels to empalmover. A naked yogpriest, | 1 |
| 601.02:10 | , offrrand | Rand | edge, hem | clothed of sundust, his oakey doaked with frondest leoves, offrand | 2 |
| 601.03:10 | ! Pfaf! | Pfaffe | priest | to the ewon of her owen. Tasyam kuru salilakriyamu! Pfaf! | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Bring about it to be brought about and it will be, loke, our lake | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | lemanted, that greyt lack, the citye of Is is issuant (atlanst!), urban | 5 |
| 601.06:8 | wasseres | Wasser | water | and orbal, through seep froms umber under wasseres of Erie. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Lough! | 7 |
| 601.08:1 | Hwo! | wo | where | Hwo! Hwy, dairmaidens? Asthoreths, assay! Earthsigh to is | 8 |
| 601.08:4 | Asthoreths | Ast | branch |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | heavened. | 9 |
| 601.10:1 | \# Hillsengals, | seng- | singe | Hillsengals, the daughters of the cliffs, responsen. Longsome | 10 |
| 601.10:1 | \# Hillsengals, | Engel | angel |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the samphire coast. From thee to thee, thoo art it thoo, that | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | thouest there. The like the near, the liker nearer. O sosay! A | 12 |
| 601.13:7 | clanagirls. | kleine | little | family, a band, a school, a clanagirls. Fiftines andbut fortines by | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | novanas andor vantads by octettes ayand decadendecads by a | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | lunary with last a lone. Whose every has herdifferent from the | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | similies with her site. Sicut campanulae petalliferentes they coroll | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | in caroll round Botany Bay. A dweam of dose innocent dirly | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
112

|  |  |  |  | dirls. Keavn! Keavn! And they all setton voicies about singsing | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | music was Keavn! He. Only he. Ittle he. Ah! The whole | 19 |
| 601.20:1 | clangalied. | Klang | sound, tone | clangalied. Oh! | 20 |
| 601.20:1 | clangalied. | Klagelied | lamentation |  |  |
| 601.20:1 | clangalied. | Lied | song |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | S. Wilhelmina's, S. Gardenia's, S. Phibia's, S. Veslandrua's, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | S. Clarinda's, S. Immecula's, S. Dolores Delphin's, S. Perlan- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | throa's, S. Errands Gay's, S. Eddaminiva's, S. Rhodamena's, S. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Ruadagara's, S. Drimicumtra's, S. Una Vestity's, S. Mintargisia's, | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | S. Misha-La-Valse's, S. Churstry's, S. Clouonaskieym's, S. Bella- | 25 |
| 601.26:5 | Ringsingsund's, | rings | around | vistura's, S. Santamonta's, S. Ringsingsund's, S. Heddadin | 26 |
| 601.26:5 | Ringsingsund's, | Sund | sound (water) |  |  |
| 601.27:5 | Waidafrira's, | Waid | blue day | Drade's, S. Glacianivia's, S. Waidafrira's, S. Thomassabbess's | 27 |
| 601.27:5 | Waidafrira's, | friere | freeze |  |  |
| 601.28:3 | ! unloud!! | unlaut- | impure | and (trema! unloud!! pepet!!!) S. Loellisotoelles! | 28 |
| 601.28:3 | ! unloud!! | Umlaut | vowel modification |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Prayfulness! Prayfulness! | 29 |
| 601.30:8 | naeme | nehme | take | Euh! Thaet is seu whaet shaell one naeme it! | 30 |
| 601.31:2 | meidinogues | meiden | avoid | The meidinogues have tingued togethering. Ascend out of | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | your bed, cavern of a trunk, and shrine! Kathlins is kitchin. | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Soros cast, ma brone! You must exterra acquarate to interirigate | 33 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
113

|  |  |  |  | all the arkypelicans. The austrologer Wallaby by Tolan, who | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | farshook our showrs from Newer Aland, has signed the you and | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | the now our mandate. Milenesia waits. Be smark. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 602 |  |
|  |  |  |  | One seekings. Not the lithe slender, not the broad roundish | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | near the lithe slender, not the fairsized fullfeatured to the leeward | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | of the broad roundish but, indeed and inneed, the curling, perfect- | 3 |
| 602.04:2 | flowerfleckled, | werf- | throw | portioned, flowerfleckled, shapely highhued, delicate features | 4 |
| 602.04:2 | flowerfleckled, | Fleck | spot |  |  |
| 602.04:2 | flowerfleckled, | leck- | lick |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | swaying to the windward of the fairsized fullfeatured. | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Was that in the air about when something is to be said for it or | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | is it someone imparticular who will somewherise for the whole | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | anyhow? | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | What does Coemghen? Tell his hidings clearly! A woodtoo- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | gooder. Is his moraltack still his best of weapons? How about a | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | little more goaling goold? Rowlin's tun he gadder no must. It is | 11 |



# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
114

|  |  |  |  | the voice of Roga. His face is the face of a son. Be thine the silent | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 602.13:1 | hall, | hall- | sound, echo | hall, O Jarama! A virgin, the one, shall mourn thee. Roga's stream | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | is solence. But Croona is in adestance. The ass of the O'Dwyer | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | of Greyglens is abrowtobayse afeald in his terroirs of the Potter- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | ton's forecoroners, the reeks around the burleyhearthed. When | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | visited by an indepondant reporter, "Mike" Portlund, to burrow | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | burning the latterman's Resterant so is called the gortan in ques- | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | ture he mikes the fallowing for the Durban Gazette, firstcoming | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | issue. From a collispendent. Any were. Deemsday. Bosse of Upper | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | and Lower Byggotstrade, Ciwareke, may he live for river! The | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Games funeral at Valleytemple. Saturnights pomps, exhabiting | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | that corricatore of a harss, revealled by Oscur Camerad. The last | 23 |
| 602.24:3 | Schulds, | Schuld | guilt | of Dutch Schulds, perhumps. Pipe in Dream Cluse. Uncovers Pub | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | History. The Outrage, at Length. Affected Mob Follows in Reli- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | gious Sullivence. Rinvention of vestiges by which they drugged | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | the buddhy. Moviefigure on in scenic section. By Patathicus. And | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | there, from out of the scuity, misty Londan, along the canavan | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | route, that is with the years gone, mild beam of the wave his | 29 |
| 602.30:3 | , steerner | Sterne | stars | polar bearing, steerner among stars, trust touthena and you | 30 |
| 602.31:8 | Hurr | Herr | Mr | tread true turf, comes the sorter, Mr Hurr Hansen, talking allthe- | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | ways in himself of his hopes to fall in among a merryfoule | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | of maidens happynghome from the dance, his knyckle allaready | 33 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | in his knackskey fob, a passable compatriate proparly of the | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Grimstad galleon, old pairs frieze, feed up to the noxer with | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | their geese and peeas and oats upon a trencher and the toyms | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 603 |  |
|  |  |  |  | he'd lust in Wooming but with that smeoil like a grace of backon- | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | ing over his egglips of the sunsoonshine. Here's heering you in | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | a guessmasque, latterman! And such an improofment! As royt | 3 |
| 603.04:10 | ! Schoen! Shoan! | schön | good, pretty | as the mail and as fat as a fuddle! Schoen! Shoan! Shoon the | 4 |
| 603.04:10 | ! Schoen! Shoan! | schon- | already; spare, protect |  |  |
| 603.04:12 | ! Shoon the Puzt! | Schuhe geputzt | shoes polished |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Puzt! A penny for your thought abouts! Tay, tibby, tanny, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | tummy, tasty, tosty, tay. Batch is for Baker who baxters our | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | bread. O, what an ovenly odour! Butter butter! Bring us this | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | days our maily bag! But receive me, my frensheets, from the | 8 |
| 603.09:10 | Eilder | eil- | hurry | emerald dark winterlong! For diss is the doss for Eilder Downes | 9 |
| 603.10:2 | dass is it duss, | daß | that | and dass is it duss, as singen sengers, what the hardworking | 10 |
| 603.10:7 | singen | singen | singing |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
116

| 603.10:8 | sengers, | senge- | singe |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 603.10:8 | sengers, | Sänger | singers |  |  |
| 603.11:6 | trow | trau- | trust, dare | straightwalking stoutstamping securelysealing officials who trow | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | to form our G.M.P.'s pass muster generally shay for shee and | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | sloo for slee when butting their headd to the pillow for a night- | 13 |
| 603.14:5 | alter | älter | older | shared nakeshift with the alter girl they tuck in for sweepsake. | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Dutiful wealker for his hydes of march. Haves you the time. | 15 |
| 603.16:1 | . Hans | Hans | Jack | Hans ahike? Heard you the crime, senny boy? The man was | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | giddy on letties on the dewry of the duary, be pursueded, | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | whethered with entrenous, midgreys, dagos, teatimes, shadows, | 18 |
| 603.19:7 | plushfeverfraus | Frau | woman | nocturnes or samoans, if wellstocked fillerouters plushfeverfraus | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | with dopy chonks, and this, that and the other pigskin or muffle | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | kinkles, taking a pipe course or doing an anguish, seen to his | 21 |
| 603.22:1 | fleece in | fließen | flow | fleece in after his foull, when Dr Chart of Greet Chorsles street | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | he changed his backbone at a citting. He had not the declaina- | 23 |
| 603.24:6 | foos | Fuß | foot | tion, as what with the foos as whet with the fays, but so far as | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | hanging a goobes on the precedings, wherethen the lag allows, it | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | mights be anything after darks. Which the deers alones they sees | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | and the darkies they is snuffing of the wind up. Debbling. | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Greanteavvents! Hyacinssies with heliotrollops! Not once | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | fullvixen freakings and but dubbledecoys! It is a lable iction on | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | the porte of the cuthulic church and summum most atole for it. | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
117

|  |  |  |  | Where is that blinketey blanketer, that quound of a pealer, the | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 603.32:4 | hunt | Hund | dog | sunt of a hunt whant foxes good men! Where or he, our loved | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | among many? | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | But what does Coemghem, the fostard? Tyro a tora. The | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | novened iconostase of his blueygreyned vitroils but begins | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | in feint to light his legend. Let Phosphoron proclaim! Peechy | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 604 |  |
|  |  |  |  | peechy. Say he that saw him that saw! Man shall sharp run | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | do a get him. Ask no more, Jerry mine, Roga's voice! No | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | pice soorkabatcha. The bog which puckerooed the posy. The | 3 |
| 604.04:3 | Heremonheber | Heber | lifter, lever | vinebranch of Heremonheber on Bregia's plane where Teffia lies | 4 |
| 604.04:3 | Heremonheber | Anheber | instigator |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | is leaved invert and fructed proper but the cublic hatches endnot | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | open yet for hourly rincers' mess. Read Higgins, Cairns and Egen. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Malthus is yet lukked in close. Withun. How swathed there- | 7 |
| 604.08:4 | theirinn! | Irin | Irish woman | answer alcove makes theirinn! Besoakers loiter on. And primi- | 8 |
| 604.08:4 | theirinn! | rinn | flow, gush |  |  |
| 604.08:5 | ! Besoakers | Besucher | visitors |  |  |
| 604.08:6 | loiter | Leute | people |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | libatory solicates of limon sodias will be absorbable. It is | 9 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
118

|  |  |  |  | not even yet the engine of the load with haled morries full of | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | crates, you mattinmummur, for dombell dumbs? Sure and 'tis | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | not then. The greek Sideral Reulthway, as it havvents, will soon | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | be starting a smooth with its first single hastencraft. Danny buz- | 13 |
| 604.14:11 | fartykket plan | fahr- | travel, ride | zers instead of the vialact coloured milk train on the fartykket | 14 |
| 604.14:11 | fartykket plan | Fahrkarte | ticket |  |  |
| 604.14:11 | fartykket plan | Fahrplan | schedule, itinerary |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | plan run with its endless gallaxion of rotatorattlers and the smool- | 15 |
| 604.16:3 | elderens | Eltern | parents | troon our elderens rememberem as the scream of the service, | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | Strubry Bess. Also the waggonwobblers are still yet everdue to | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | precipitate after night's combustion. Aspect, Shamus Rogua or! | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Taceate and! Hagiographice canat Ecclesia. Which aubrey our | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | first shall show. Inattendance who is who is will play that's what's | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | that to what's that, what. | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Oyes! Oyeses! Oyesesyeses! The primace of the Gaulls, pro- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | tonotorious, I yam as I yam, mitrogenerand in the free state on | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | the air, is now aboil to blow a Gael warning. Inoperation Eyr- | 24 |
| 604.25:9 | insels, | Insel | island | lands Eyot, Meganesia, Habitant and the onebut thousand insels, | 25 |
| 604.26:3 | Osthern | Ost | East | Western and Osthern Approaches. | 26 |
| 604.26:3 | Osthern | Ostern | Easter |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Of Kevin, of increate God the servant, of the Lord Creator a | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | filial fearer, who, given to the growing grass, took to the tall tim- | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
119


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
120

|  |  |  |  | ance where amiddle of meeting waters of river Yssia and Essia | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | river on this one of eithers lone navigable lake piously Kevin, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | lawding the triune trishagion, amidships of his conducible altar | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | super bath, rafted centripetally, diaconal servent of orders hiber- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | nian, midway across the subject lake surface to its supreem epi- | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | centric lake Ysle, whereof its lake is the ventrifugal principality, | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | whereon by prime, powerful in knowledge, Kevin came to where | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | its centre is among the circumfluent watercourses of Yshgafiena | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | and Yshgafiuna, an enysled lakelet yslanding a lacustrine yslet, | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | whereupon with beached raft subdiaconal bath propter altar, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | with oil extremely anointed, accompanied by prayer, holy Kevin | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | bided till the third morn hour but to build a rubric penitential | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | honeybeehivehut in whose enclosure to live in fortitude, acolyte | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | of cardinal virtues, whereof the arenary floor, most holy Kevin | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | excavated as deep as to the depth of a seventh part of one full | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | fathom, which excavated, venerable Kevin, anchorite, taking | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | counsel, proceded towards the lakeside of the ysletshore whereat | 28 |
| 605.29:9 | ubidience | dien | serve | seven several times he, eastward genuflecting, in entire ubidience | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | at sextnoon collected gregorian water sevenfold and with am- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | brosian eucharistic joy of heart as many times receded, carrying | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | that privileged altar unacumque bath, which severally seven times | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | into the cavity excavated, a lector of water levels, most venerable | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | Kevin, then effused thereby letting there be water where was there- | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | tofore dry land, by him so concreated, who now, confirmed a strong | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | and perfect christian, blessed Kevin, exorcised his holy sister | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 606 |  |
|  |  |  |  | water, perpetually chaste, so that, well understanding, she should | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | fill to midheight his tubbathaltar, which hanbathtub, most blessed | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Kevin, ninthly enthroned, in the concentric centre of the trans- | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | lated water, whereamid, when violet vesper vailed, Saint Kevin, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Hydrophilos, having girded his sable cappa magna as high as to | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | his cherubical loins, at solemn compline sat in his sate of wis- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | dom, that handbathtub, whereverafter, recreated doctor insularis | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | of the universal church, keeper of the door of meditation, memory | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | extempore proposing and intellect formally considering, recluse, | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | he meditated continuously with seraphic ardour the primal sacra- | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | ment of baptism or the regeneration of all man by affusion of | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | water. Yee. | 12 |
| 606.13:1 | \# Bisships, | Biß | bite | Bisships, bevel to rock's rite! Sarver buoy, extinguish! Nuota- | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | bene. The rare view from the three Benns under the bald heaven | 14 |
| 606.15:8 | blixom | blickst | look | is on the other end, askan your blixom on dimmen and blastun, | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | something to right hume about. They were erected in a purvious | 16 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
122

|  |  |  |  | century, as a hen fine coops and, if you know your Bristol and | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606.18:11 | cobbold | Kobold | goblin | have trudged the trolly ways and elventurns of that old cobbold | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | city, you will sortofficially scribble a mental Peny-Knox-Gore. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Whether they were franklings by name also has not been fully | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | probed. Their design is a whosold word and the charming de- | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | tails of light in dark are freshed from the feminiairity which | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | breathes content. O ferax cupla! Ah, fairypair! The first exploder | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | to make his ablations in these parks was indeed that lucky mortal | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | which the monster trial showed on its first day out. What will | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | not arky paper, anticidingly inked with penmark, push, per sample | 26 |
| 606.27:2 | , kuvertly | Kuvert | envelope | prof, kuvertly falted, when style, stink and stigmataphoron are | 27 |
| 606.27:3 | falted, | falte- | fold |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | of one sum in the same person? He comes out of the soil very | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | well after all just where Old Toffler is to come shuffling along- | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | soons Panniquanne starts showing of her peequuliar talonts. | 30 |
| 606.31:2 | wandler | wandl- | transform, cast a spell | Awaywrong wandler surking to a rightrare rute for his plain | 31 |
| 606.31:7 | rute | Rute | wand, switch |  |  |
| 606.32:1 | utterrock sukes, | Unterrock | petticoat | utterrock sukes, appelled to by her fancy claddaghs. You plied | 32 |
| 606.32:1 | utterrock sukes, | such- | search |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | that pokar, gamesy, swell as aye did, while there were flickars | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | to the flores. He may be humpy, nay, he may be dumpy but there | 34 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | is always something racey about, say, a sailor on a horse. As soon | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 606.36:5 | geen we gates | gehen | go | as we sale him geen we gates a sprise! He brings up tofatufa and | 36 |
| 606.36:5 | geen we gates | wie geht's? | how are you? |  |  |
| 606.36:13 | tofatufa | tauf- | baptize |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW 607 |  |
|  |  |  |  | that is how we get to Missas in Massas. The old Marino tale. We | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | veriters verity notefew demmed lustres priorly magistrite maxi- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | mollient in ludubility learned. Facst. Teak off that wise head! | 3 |
| 607.04:4 | sonner, | Sonne | sun | Great sinner, good sonner, is in effect the motto of the Mac- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Cowell family. The gloved fist (skrimmhandsker) was intraduced | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | into their socerdatal tree before the fourth of the twelfth and it | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | is even a little odd all four horolodgeries still gonging restage | 7 |
| 607.08:6 | behing | behing | covered, decorated | Jakob van der Bethel, smolking behing his pipe, with Essav of | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | Messagepostumia, lentling out his borrowed chafingdish, before | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | cymbaloosing the apostles at every hours of changeover. The | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | first and last rittlerattle of the anniverse; when is a nam nought a | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | nam whenas it is a. Watch! Heroes' Highway where our fleshers | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | leave their bonings and every bob and joan to fill the bumper fair. | 13 |
| 607.14:4 | segnall | segne | bless | It is their segnall for old Champelysied to seek the shades of his | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | retirement and for young Chappielassies to tear a round and tease | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
124

|  |  |  |  | their partners lovesoftfun at Finnegan's Wake. | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | And it's high tigh tigh. Titley hi ti ti. That my dig pressed in | 17 |
| 607.18:4 | . Gnug | genug | enough | your dag si. Gnug of old Gnig. Ni, gnid mig brawly! I bag your | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | burden. Mees is thees knees. Thi is Mi. We have caught one- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | selves, Sveasmeas, in somes incontigruity coumplegs of heopon- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | hurrish marrage from whose I most sublumbunate. A polog, my | 21 |
| 607.22:1 | engl! | Engel | angel | engl! Excutes. Om still so sovvy. Whyle om till ti ti. | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | Ha! | 23 |
| 607.24:4 | schlimninging. | schlimm | bad, evil | Dayagreening gains in schlimninging. A summerwint spring- | 24 |
| 607.24:6 | summerwint | Wind (d pron. $t$ ) | wind |  |  |
| 607.25:4 | , regn | Regen | rain | falls, abated. Hail, regn of durknass, snowly receassing, thund | 25 |
| 607.25:6 | durknass, | durchnäss- | soak, wet through |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | lightening thund, into the dimbelowstard departamenty whither- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | out, soon hist, soon mist, to the hothehill from the hollow, | 27 |
| 607.28:3 | Frist ( | Frist | time limit | Solsking the Frist (attempted by the admirable Captive Bunting | 28 |
| 607.28:3 | Frist ( | frißt | devours, eats |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and Loftonant-Cornel Blaire) will processingly show up above | 29 |
| 607.30:9 | Boergemester | Bürgermeiste r | mayor | Tumplen Bar whereupont he was much jubilated by Boerge- | 30 |
| 607.31:7 | Eisold, | Eis | ice | mester "Dyk" ffogg of Isoles, now Eisold, looking most plussed | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | with (exhib 39) a clout capped sunbubble anaccanponied from | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | his bequined torse. Up. | 33 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
125

|  |  |  |  | Blanchardstown mewspeppers pleads coppyl. Gracest good- | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ness, heave mensy upponnus! Grand old Manbutton, give your | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | bowlers a rest! | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 608 |  |
|  |  |  |  | It is a mere mienerism of this vague of visibilities, mark you, | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | as accorded to by moisturologist of the Brehons Assorceration for | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | the advauncement of scayence because, my dear, mentioning of | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | it under the breath, as in pure (what bunkum!) essenesse, there | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | have been disselving forenenst you just the draeper, the two | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | drawpers assisters and the three droopers assessors confraterni- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | tisers. Who are, of course, Uncle Arth, your two cozes from | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | Niece and (kunject a bit now!) our own familiars, Billyhealy, Bally- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | hooly and Bullyhowley, surprised in an indecorous position by | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | the Sigurd Sigerson Sphygmomanometer Society for bled- | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | prusshers. | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Knightsmore. Haventyne? | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Ha ha! | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | This Mister Ireland? And a live? | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Ay, ay. Aye, aye, baas. | 15 |
| 608.16:12 | motther | Mutter | mother | The cry of Stena chills the vitals of slumbring off the motther | 16 |

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
126

| 608.16:12 | motther | Motte | moth |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | has been pleased into the harms of old salaciters, meassurers | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | soon and soon, but the voice of Alina gladdens the cockly- | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | hearted dreamerish for that magic moning with its ching | 19 |
| 608.20:9 | beckerbrose, | Bäcker | baker | chang chap sugay kaow laow milkee muchee bringing becker- | 20 |
| 608.20:9 | beckerbrose, | Brösel | crumbs |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | brose, the brew with the foochoor in it. Sawyest? Nodt? Nyets, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | I dhink I sawn to remumb or sumbsuch. A kind of a thinglike | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | all traylogged then pubably it resymbles a pelvic or some kvind | 23 |
| 608.24:9 | ohahnthenth | Hahn | cock | then props an acutebacked quadrangle with aslant off ohahn- | 24 |
| 608.24:9 | ohahnthenth | ahnt | suspects |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | thenth a wenchyoumaycuddler, lying with her royalirish upper- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | shoes among the theeckleaves. Signs are on of a mere by token | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | that wills still to be becoming upon this there once a here was | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | world. As the dayeleyves unfolden them. In the wake of the | 28 |
| 608.29:3 | Sorte; | Sorte | kind, sort | blackshape, Nattenden Sorte; whenat, hindled firth and hundled | 29 |
| 608.29:8 | hundled | Hund | dog |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | furth, the week of wakes is out and over; as a wick weak woking | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | from ennemberable Ashias unto fierce force fuming, temtem | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | tamtam, the Phoenican wakes. | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Passing. One. We are passing. Two. From sleep we are pass- | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | ing. Three. Into the wikeawades warld from sleep we are passing. | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | Four. Come, hours, be ours! | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | But still. Ah diar, ah diar! And stay. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 609 |  |
|  |  |  |  | It was allso agreenable in our sinegear clutchless, touring the | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | no placelike no timelike absolent, mixing up pettyvaughan popu- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | lose with the magnumoore genstries, lloydhaired mersscenary | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | blookers with boydskinned pigttetails and goochlipped gwendo- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | lenes with duffyeyed dolores; like so many unprobables in their | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | poor suit of the improssable. With Mata and after please with | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Matamaru and after please stop with Matamaruluka and after stop | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | do please with Matamarulukajoni. | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | And anotherum. Ah ess, dapple ass! He will be longing after | 9 |
| 609.10:5 | Weisingchetaoli | weis- | wise; show, direct | the Grogram Grays. And, Weisingchetaoli, he will levellaut | 10 |
| 609.10:8 | levellaut | laut | loud; sound |  |  |
| 609.11:5 | Rosina, | Rosine | raisin | ministel Trampleasure be. Sheflower Rosina, younger Sheflower | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | fruit Amaryllis, youngest flowerfruityfrond Sallysill or Sillysall. | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | And house with heaven roof occupanters they are continuatingly | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | attraverse of its milletestudinous windows, ricocoursing them- | 14 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
128

|  |  |  |  | selves, as staneglass on stonegloss, inplayn unglish Wynn's | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Hotel. Brancherds at: Bullbeck, Oldboof, Sassondale, Jorsey | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | Uppygard, Mundelonde, Abbeytotte, Bracqueytuitte with Hoc- | 17 |
| 609.18:3 | , Hillewille | Wille | will, desire | keyvilla, Fockeyvilla, Hillewille and Wallhall. Hoojahoo mana- | 18 |
| 609.18:5 | Wallhall. | Walhalla | (home of gods) |  |  |
| 609.19:4 | . Obning | ob | whether | gers the thingaviking. Obning shotly. When the messanger of | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | the risen sun, (see other oriel) shall give to every seeable a hue and | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | to every hearable a cry and to each spectacle his spot and to each | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | happening her houram. The while we, we are waiting, we are | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | waiting for. Hymn. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Quodestnunc fumusiste volhvuns ex Domoyno? | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: It is Old Head of Kettle puffing off the top of the mornin. | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: He odda be thorly well ashamed of himself for smoking | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | before the high host. | 27 |
| 609.28:2 | : Dies | dies | this | Juva: Dies is Dorminus master and commandant illy tono- | 28 |
| 609.28:9 | tonobrass. | Ton | tone |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | brass. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Diminussed aster! An I could peecieve amonkst the | 30 |
| 609.31:5 | wolk | Wolke | cloud | gatherings who ever they wolk in process? | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: Khubadah! It is the Chrystanthemlander with his | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | porters of bonzos, pompommy plonkyplonk, the ghariwallahs, | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | moveyovering the cabrattlefield of slaine. | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
129

|  |  |  |  | Muta: Pongo da Banza! An I would uscertain in druidful | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | scatterings one piece tall chap he stand one piece same place? | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 610 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: Bulkily: and he is fundementially theosophagusted over | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | the whorse proceedings. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Petrificationibus! O horild haraflare! Who his dickhuns | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | now rearrexes from undernearth the memorialorum? | 4 |
| 610.05:5 | ! Fing Fing! | fing | caught | Juva: Beleave filmly, beleave! Fing Fing! King King! | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Ulloverum? Fulgitudo ejus Rhedonum teneat! | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: Rolantlossly! Till the tipp of his ziff. And the ubideintia | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | of the savium is our ervics fenicitas. | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Why soly smiles the supremest with such for a leary on | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | his rugular lips? | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: Bitchorbotchum! Eebrydime! He has help his crewn on | 11 |
| 610.12:7 | holf | -holf- | helped | the burkeley buy but he has holf his crown on the Eurasian | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Generalissimo. | 13 |
| 610.14:5 | velleid | Wehleid | self-pity | Muta: Skulkasloot! The twyly velleid is thus then paridi- | 14 |
| 610.14:5 | velleid | Leid | suffering, sorrow |  |  |
| 610.14:5 | velleid | Eid | oath |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | cynical? | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
130

|  |  |  |  | Juva: Ut vivat volumen sic pereat pouradosus! | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Haven money on stablecert? | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: Tempt to wom Outsider! | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Suc? He quoffs. Wutt? | 19 |
| 610.20:3 | ! Wartar wartar! | warte | wait | Juva: Sec! Wartar wartar! Wett. | 20 |
| 610.20:5 | ! Wett. | wett- | bet |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: Ad Piabelle et Purabelle? | 21 |
| 610.22:3 | Winne, | (ge)winne | win | Juva: At Winne, Woermann og Sengs. | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: So that when we shall have acquired unification we | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | shall pass on to diversity and when we shall have passed on to | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | diversity we shall have acquired the instinct of combat and when | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | we shall have acquired the instinct of combat we shall pass back to | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | the spirit of appeasement? | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: By the light of the bright reason which daysends to us | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | from the high. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Muta: May I borrow that hordwanderbaffle from you, old | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | rubberskin? | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | Juva: Here it is and I hope it's your wormingpen, Erinmonker! | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | Shoot. | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Rhythm and Colour at Park Mooting. Peredos Last in the | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Grand Natural. Velivision victor. Dubs newstage oldtime turf- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | tussle, recalling Winny Willy Widger. Two draws. Heliotrope | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | FW 611 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | leads from Harem. Three ties. Jockey the Ropper jerks Jake the | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Rape. Paddrock and bookley chat. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | And here are the details. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Tunc. Bymeby, bullocky vampas tappany bobs topside joss | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | pidgin fella Balkelly, archdruid of islish chinchinjoss in the his | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | heptachromatic sevenhued septicoloured roranyellgreenlindigan | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | mantle finish he show along the his mister guest Patholic with | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | alb belongahim the whose throat hum with of sametime all the his | 8 |
| 611.09:7 | fast | fast | almost | cassock groaner fellas of greysfriaryfamily he fast all time what | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | time all him monkafellas with Same Patholic, quoniam, speeching, | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | yeh not speeching noh man liberty is, he drink up words, scilicet, | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | tomorrow till recover will not, all too many much illusiones | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | through photoprismic velamina of hueful panepiphanal world | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | spectacurum of Lord Joss, the of which zoantholitic furniture, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | from mineral through vegetal to animal, not appear to full up to- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | gether fallen man than under but one photoreflection of the | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | several iridals gradationes of solar light, that one which that part | 17 |
| 611.18:5 | heupanepi | Heu | hay | of it (furnit of heupanepi world) had shown itself (part of fur of | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | huepanwor) unable to absorbere, whereas for numpa one pura- | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
132

|  |  |  |  | duxed seer in seventh degree of wisdom of Entis-Onton he savvy | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 611.21:7 | Ding hvad in idself id est, | Ding an sich | thing in itself | inside true inwardness of reality, the Ding hvad in idself id est, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | all objects (of panepiwor) allside showed themselves in trues | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | coloribus resplendent with sextuple gloria of light actually re- | 23 |
| 611.24:5 | (obs | ob | whether | tained, untisintus, inside them (obs of epiwo). Rumnant Patholic, | 24 |
| 611.24:5 | (obs | Obst | fruit |  |  |
| 611.24:7 | epiwo). | wo | where |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | stareotypopticus, no catch all that preachybook, utpiam, to- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | morrow recover thing even is not, bymeby vampsybobsy tap- | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | panasbullocks topside joss pidginfella Bilkilly-Belkelly say pat- | 27 |
| 611.28:4 | hemhaltshealin g, | Helmholtz | (scientist) | fella, ontesantes, twotime hemhaltshealing, with other words | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | verbigratiagrading from murmurulentous till stridulocelerious in | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | a hunghoranghoangoly tsinglontseng while his comprehen- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | durient, with diminishing claractinism, augumentationed himself | 31 |
| 611.32:6 | throughsighty, | (literally) durchsichtig | transparent | in caloripeia to vision so throughsighty, you anxioust melan- | 32 |
| 611.33:5 | Uberking | über | over, super | cholic, High Thats Hight Uberking Leary his fiery grassbelong- | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | head all show colour of sorrelwood herbgreen, again, nigger- | 34 |
| 611.35:6 | holmgrewnwor steds | Holm | hill | blonker, of the his essixcoloured holmgrewnworsteds costume | 35 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
133

|  |  |  |  | the his fellow saffron pettikilt look same hue of boiled spinasses, | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW 612 |  |
|  |  |  |  | other thing, voluntary mutismuser, he not compyhandy the his | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | golden twobreasttorc look justsamelike curlicabbis, moreafter, to | 2 |
| 612.03:6 | Exuber | über | over, super | pace negativisticists, verdant readyrainroof belongahim Exuber | 3 |
| 612.04:2 | Ober | ober | over | High Ober King Leary very dead, what he wish to say, spit of | 4 |
| 612.04:2 | Ober | Ober | waiter |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | superexuberabundancy plenty laurel leaves, after that com- | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | mander bulopent eyes of Most Highest Ardreetsar King same | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | thing like thyme choppy upon parsley, alongsidethat, if please- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | sir, nos displace tauttung, sowlofabishospastored, enamel Indian | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | gem in maledictive fingerfondler of High High Siresultan Em- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | peror all same like one fellow olive lentil, onthelongsidethat, by | 10 |
| 612.11:2 | , kirikirikiring, | kikiriki | cockadoodledoo | undesendas, kirikirikiring, violaceous warwon contusiones of | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | facebuts of Highup Big Cockywocky Sublissimime Autocrat, for | 12 |
| 612.13:4 | hueglut | Glut | embers, glow | that with pure hueglut intensely saturated one, tinged uniformly, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | allaroundside upinandoutdown, very like you seecut chowchow | 14 |
| 612.15:3 | sennacassia | Senn | cowherd | of plentymuch sennacassia Hump cumps Ebblybally! Sukkot? | 15 |
| 612.15:7 | ! Sukkot? | Kot | filth |  |  |
| 612.16:1 | \# Punc. | Punkt | period | Punc. Bigseer, refrects the petty padre, whackling it out, a | 16 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
134

| 612.16:7 | , whackling | wacklig | tottering |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | tumble to take, tripeness to call thing and to call if say is good | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | while, you pore shiroskuro blackinwhitepaddynger, by thiswis | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | aposterioprismically apatstrophied and paralogically periparo- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | lysed, celestial from principalest of Iro's Irismans ruinboon pot | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | before, (for beingtime monkblinkers timeblinged completamen- | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | tarily murkblankered in their neutrolysis between the possible | 22 |
| 612.23:4 | sager | Sager | sayer | viriditude of the sager and the probable eruberuption of the | 23 |
| 612.23:4 | sager | Säger | sawyer |  |  |
| 612.23:8 | eruberuption | erober- | conquer |  |  |
| 612.23:8 | eruberuption | über | over |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | saint), as My tappropinquish to Me wipenmeselps gnosegates a | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | handcaughtscheaf of synthetic shammyrag to hims hers, seeming- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | such four three two agreement cause heart to be might, saving to | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Balenoarch (he kneeleths), to Great Balenoarch (he kneeleths | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | down) to Greatest Great Balenoarch (he kneeleths down quite- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | somely), the sound sense sympol in a weedwayedwold of the | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | firethere the sun in his halo cast. Onmen. | 30 |
| 612.31:4 | , bygotter, | Götter | gods | That was thing, bygotter, the thing, bogcotton, the very thing, | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | begad! Even to uptoputty Bilkilly-Belkelly-Balkally. Who was | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | for shouting down the shatton on the lamp of Jeeshees. Sweating | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | on to stonker and throw his seven. As he shuck his thumping | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
135

|  |  |  |  | fore features apt the hoyhop of His Ards. | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Thud. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 613 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Good safe firelamp! hailed the heliots. Goldselforelump! | 1 |
| 613.02:1 | ! Halled | hallt | resounds | Halled they. Awed. Where thereon the skyfold high, trampa- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | trampatramp. Adie. Per ye comdoom doominoom noonstroom. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Yeasome priestomes. Fullyhum toowhoom. | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Taawhaar? | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Sants and sogs, cabs and cobs, kings and karls, tentes and | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | taunts. | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | 'Tis gone infarover. So fore now, dayleash. Pour deday. To | 8 |
| 613.09:2 | . Feist | feist | corpulent | trancefixureashone. Feist of Taborneccles, scenopegia, come! | 9 |
| 613.10:4 | our scheining! | Erscheinung | appearance, phenomenon | Shamwork, be in our scheining! And let every crisscouple be so | 10 |
| 613.11:9 | farbiger | farbig | colored | crosscomplimentary, little eggons, youlk and meelk, in a farbiger | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | pancosmos. With a hottyhammyum all round. Gudstruce! | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Yet is no body present here which was not there before. Only | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | is order othered. Nought is nulled. Fuitfiat! | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Lo, the laud of laurens now orielising benedictively when | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | saint and sage have said their say. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | A spathe of calyptrous glume involucrumines the perinanthean | 17 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
136

|  |  |  |  | Amenta: fungoalgaceous muscafilicial graminopalmular plan- | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | teon; of increasing, livivorous, feelful thinkamalinks; luxuriotia- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | ting everywhencewithersoever among skullhullows and charnel- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | cysts of a weedwastewoldwevild when Ralph the Retriever | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | ranges to jawrode his knuts knuckles and her theas thighs; one- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | gugulp down of the nauseous forere brarkfarsts oboboomaround | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | and you're as paint and spickspan as a rainbow; wreathe the bowl | 24 |
| 613.25:11 | ; amess in amullium; | Ameisen | ants | to rid the bowel; no runcure, no rank heat, sir; amess in amullium; | 25 |
| 613.25:11 | ; amess in amullium; | Müll | garbage |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | chlorid cup. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Health, chalce, endnessnessessity! Arrive, likkypuggers, in | 27 |
| 613.28:4 | folgor | Folger | follower | a poke! The folgor of the frightfools is olympically optimo- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | minous; there is bound to be a lovleg day for mirrages in the | 29 |
| 613.30:10 | ortchert: | Ort | place | open; Murnane and Aveling are undertoken to berry that ort- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | chert: provided that. You got to make good that breachsuit, | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | seamer. You going to haulm port houlm, toilermaster. You yet | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | must get up to kill (nonparticular). You still stand by and do as | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | hit (private). While for yous, Jasminia Aruna and all your likers, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | affinitatively must it be by you elected if Monogynes his is or | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | hers Diander, the tubous, limbersome and nectarial. Owned or | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | FW 614 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | grazeheifer, ethel or bonding. Mopsus or Gracchus, all your | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | horodities will incessantlament be coming back from the Annone | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Wishwashwhose, Ormepierre Lodge, Doone of the Drumes, | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | blanches bountifully and nightsend made up, every article lather- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | ing leaving several rinsings so as each rinse results with a dap- | 5 |
| 614.06:2 | rolle, | Rolle | roll; role | perent rolle, cuffs for meek and chokers for sheek and a kink in | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | the pacts for namby. Forbeer, forbear! For nought that is has | 7 |
| 614.08:3 | mournenslaund | Morgenland | the Orient | bane. In mournenslaund. Themes have thimes and habit reburns. | 8 |
| 614.08:3 | mournenslaund | Laune | mood |  |  |
| 614.09:7 | forders | förder- | advance, implement | To flame in you. Ardor vigor forders order. Since ancient was | 9 |
| 614.09:7 | forders | forder- | demand, challenge |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | our living is in possible to be. Delivered as. Caffirs and culls and | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | onceagain overalls, the fittest surviva lives that blued, iorn and | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | storridge can make them. Whichus all claims. Clean. Whenast- | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | cleeps. Close. And the mannormillor clipperclappers. Noxt. Doze. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Fennsense, finnsonse, aworn! Tuck upp those wide shorts. | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | The pink of the busket for sheer give. Peeps. Stand up to hard | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | ware and step into style. If you soil may, puett, guett me prives. | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | For newmanmaun set a marge to the merge of unnotions. Inni- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | tion wons agame. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | What has gone? How it ends? | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Begin to forget it. It will remember itself from every sides, with | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | all gestures, in each our word. Today's truth, tomorrow's trend. | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Forget, remember! | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | Have we cherished expectations? Are we for liberty of peru- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | siveness? Whyafter what forewhere? A plainplanned liffeyism | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | assemblements Eblania's conglomerate horde. By dim delty Deva. | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Forget! | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Our wholemole millwheeling vicociclometer, a tetradoma- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | tional gazebocroticon (the "Mamma Lujah" known to every | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | schoolboy scandaller, be he Matty, Marky, Lukey or John-a- | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Donk), autokinatonetically preprovided with a clappercoupling | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | smeltingworks exprogressive process, (for the farmer, his son and | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | their homely codes, known as eggburst, eggblend, eggburial and | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | hatch-as-hatch can) receives through a portal vein the dialytically | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | separated elements of precedent decomposition for the verypet- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | purpose of subsequent recombination so that the heroticisms, | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | catastrophes and eccentricities transmitted by the ancient legacy | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |



# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
139

|  |  |  |  | FW 615 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | of the past, type by tope, letter from litter, word at ward, with | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | sendence of sundance, since the days of Plooney and Colum- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | cellas when Giacinta, Pervenche and Margaret swayed over the | 3 |
| 615.04:8 | mutter | Mutter | mother | all-too-ghoulish and illyrical and innumantic in our mutter nation, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | all, anastomosically assimilated and preteridentified paraidioti- | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | cally, in fact, the sameold gamebold adomic structure of our | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Finnius the old One, as highly charged with electrons as hophaz- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | ards can effective it, may be there for you, Cockalooralooraloo- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | menos, when cup, platter and pot come piping hot, as sure as | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | herself pits hen to paper and there's scribings scrawled on eggs. | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Of cause, so! And in effect, as? | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Dear. And we go on to Dirtdump. Reverend. May we add | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | majesty? Well, we have frankly enjoyed more than anything | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | these secret workings of natures (thanks ever for it, we humbly | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | pray) and, well, was really so denighted of this lights time. | 15 |
| 615.16:6 | uhrweckers | Uhr | clock | Mucksrats which bring up about uhrweckers they will come to | 16 |
| 615.16:6 | uhrweckers | Wecker | alarm clock |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | know good. Yon clouds will soon disappear looking forwards | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | at a fine day. The honourable Master Sarmon they should be | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | first born like he was with a twohangled warpon and it was | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
140

|  |  |  |  | between Williamstown and the Mairrion Ailesbury on the top | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | of the longcar, as merrily we rolled along, we think of him looking | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | at us yet as if to pass away in a cloud. When he woke up in a | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | sweat besidus it was to pardon him, goldylocks, me having an | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | airth, but he daydreamsed we had a lovelyt face for a pulltomine. | 24 |
| 615.25:9 | beamstark, | stark | strong | Back we were by the jerk of a beamstark, backed in paladays last, | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | on the brinks of the wobblish, the man what never put a dramn | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | in the swags but milk from a national cowse. That was the prick | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | of the spindle to me that gave me the keys to dreamland. Sneakers | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | in the grass, keep off! If we were to tick off all that cafflers head, | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | whisperers for his accomodation, the me craws, namely, and their | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | bacon what harmed butter! It's margarseen oil. Thinthin thin- | 31 |
| 615.32:2 | . Stringstly | strengstens | strictly | thin. Stringstly is it forbidden by the honorary tenth commend- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | mant to shall not bare full sweetness against a nighboor's wiles. | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | What those slimes up the cavern door around you, keenin, (the | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | lies is coming out on them frecklefully) had the shames to suggest | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | can we ever? Never! So may the low forget him their trespasses | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW616 |  |
|  |  |  |  | against Molloyd O'Reilly, that hugglebeddy fann, now about to | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | get up, the hartiest that Coolock ever! A nought in nought | 2 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
141

|  |  |  |  | Eirinishmhan, called Ervigsen by his first mate. May all similar | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 616.04:9 | widming! | Widmung | dedication | douters of our oldhame story have that fancied widming! For | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | a pipe of twist or a slug of Hibernia metal we could let out and, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | by jings, someone would make a carpus of somebody with the | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | greatest of pleasure by private shootings. And in contravention to | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | the constancy of chemical combinations not enough of all the | 8 |
| 616.09:12 | threi | drei | three | slatters of him left for Peeter the Picker to make their threi sevelty | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | filfths of a man out of. Good wheat! How delitious for the three | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Sulvans of Dulkey and what a sellpriceget the two Peris of | 11 |
| 616.12:1 | Monacheena! | China <br> (German pronunciatio n) | China | Monacheena! Sugars of lead for the chloras ashpots! Peace! He | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | possessing from a child of highest valency for our privileged | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | beholdings ever complete hairy of chest, hamps and eyebags in | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | pursuance to salesladies' affectionate company. His real devotes. | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | Wriggling reptiles, take notice! Whereas we exgust all such | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | sprinkling snigs. They are pestituting the whole time never with | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | standing we simply agree upon the committee of amusance! Or | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | could above bring under same notice for it to be able to be seen. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | About that coerogenal hun and his knowing the size of an egg- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | cup. First he was a skulksman at one time and then Cloon's fired | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | him through guff. Be sage about sausages! Stuttutistics shows | 22 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
142

|  |  |  |  | with he's heacups of teatables the old firm's fatspitters are most | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | eatenly appreciated by metropolonians. While we should like to | 24 |
| 616.25:5 | Wolkmans | Wolke | cloud | drag attentions to our Wolkmans Cumsensation Act. The magnets | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | of our midst being foisted upon by a plethorace of parachutes. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Did speece permit the bad example of setting before the military | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | to the best of our belief in the earliest wish of the one in mind was | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | the mitigation of the king's evils. And how he staired up the | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | step after it's the power of the gait. His giantstand of manun- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | known. No brad wishy washy wathy wanted neither! Once you | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | are balladproof you are unperceable to haily, icy and missile- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | throes. Order now before we reach Ruggers' Rush! As we now | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | must close hoping to Saint Laurans all in the best. Moral. Mrs | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Stores Humphreys: So you are expecting trouble, Pondups, from | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | the domestic service questioned? Mr Stores Humphreys: Just as | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 617 |  |
|  |  |  |  | there is a good in even, Levia, my cheek is a compleet bleenk. | 1 |
| 617.02:10 | hose | Hose | pants | Plumb. Meaning: one two four. Finckers. Up the hind hose of | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | hizzars. Whereapon our best again to a hundred and eleven ploose | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | one thousand and one other blessings will now concloose thoose | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | epoostles to your great kindest, well, for all at trouble to took. | 5 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
143

|  |  |  |  | We are all at home in old Fintona, thank Danis, for ourselfsake, | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | that direst of housebonds, whool wheel be true unto lovesend | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | so long as we has a pockle full of brass. Impossible to remember | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | persons in improbable to forget position places. Who would | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | pellow his head off to conjure up a, well, particularly mean stinker | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | like funn make called Foon MacCrawl brothers, mystery man of | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | the pork martyrs? Force in giddersh! Tomothy and Lorcan, the | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | bucket Toolers, both are Timsons now they've changed their | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | characticuls during their blackout. Conan Boyles will pudge the | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | daylives out through him, if they are correctly informed. Music, me | 15 |
| 617.16:6 | brand | Brand | fire | ouldstrow, please! We'll have a brand rehearsal. Fing! One must | 16 |
| 617.16:8 | . Fing! One | fing an | started |  |  |
| 617.16:8 | . Fing! One | fing | caught |  |  |
| 617.17:5 | aging! | ging | went | simply laugh. Fing him aging! Good licks! Well, this ought to weke | 17 |
| 617.18:10 | gutmurdherers | gut | good | him to make up. He'll want all his fury gutmurdherers to redress | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | him. Gilly in the gap. The big bad old sprowly all uttering foon! | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Has now stuffed last podding. His fooneral will sneak pleace by | 20 |
| 617.21:5 | will commen. | willkommen | welcome | creeps o'clock toosday. Kingen will commen. Allso brewbeer. | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Pens picture at Manchem House Horsegardens shown in Morn- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | ing post as from Boston transcripped. Femelles will be preadam- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | inant as from twentyeight to twelve. To hear that lovelade | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | parson, of case, of a bawl gentlemale, pour forther moracles. Don't | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
144

|  |  |  |  | forget! The grand fooneral will now shortly occur. Remember. | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | The remains must be removed before eaght hours shorp. With | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | earnestly conceived hopes. So help us to witness to this day to | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | hand in sleep. From of Mayasdaysed most duteoused. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Well, here's lettering you erronymously anent other clerical | 30 |
| 617.31:1 | fands | fand | found | fands allieged herewith. I wisht I wast be that dumb tyke and he'd | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | wish it was me yonther heel. How about it? The sweetest song | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | in the world! Our shape as a juvenile being much admired from | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | the first with native copper locks. Referring to the Married | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Woman's Improperty Act a correspondent paints out that the | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | Swees Aubumn vogue is hanging down straith fitting to her | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW618 |  |
|  |  |  |  | innocenth eyes. O, felicious coolpose! If all the MacCrawls would | 1 |
| 618.02:8 | handsel for gertles! | Hänsel und Gretel | (fairy tale) | only handle virgils like Armsworks, Limited! That's handsel for | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | gertles! Never mind Micklemans! Chat us instead! The cad | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | with the pope's wife, Lily Kinsella, who became the wife of | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Mr Sneakers for her good name in the hands of the kissing | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | solicitor, will now engage in attentions. Just a prinche for to- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | night! Pale bellies our mild cure, back and streaky ninepace. | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
145


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
146

|  |  |  |  | rattling fine bootmaker in his profession. Would we were here- | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | arther to lodge our complaint on sergeant Laraseny in consequence | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | of which in such steps taken his health would be constably broken | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | into potter's pance which would be the change of his life by a | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Nollwelshian which has been oxbelled out of crispianity. | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | Well, our talks are coming to be resumed by more polite con- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | versation with a huntered persent human over the natural bestness | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 619 |  |
|  |  |  |  | of pleisure after his good few mugs of humbedumb and shag. | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | While for whoever likes that urogynal pan of cakes one apiece it is | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | thanks, beloved, to Adam, our former first Finnlatter and our | 3 |
| 619.04:1 | grocerest | größer | bigger | grocerest churcher, as per Grippiths' varuations, for his beautiful | 4 |
| 619.04:1 | grocerest | größest- | biggest |  |  |
| 619.05:2 | parzel. \# | Parzelle | parcel (land) | crossmess parzel. | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Well, we simply like their demb cheeks, the Rathgarries, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | wagging here about around the rhythms in me amphybed and he | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | being as bothered that he pausably could by the fallth of hampty | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | damp. Certified reformed peoples, we may add to this stage, are | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | proptably saying to quite agreeable deef. Here gives your | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | answer, pigs and scuts! Hence we've lived in two worlds. He is | 11 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
147

| 619.12:9 | holth. | Holz | wood | another he what stays under the himp of holth. The herewaker | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | of our hamefame is his real namesame who will get himself up | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | and erect, confident and heroic when but, young as of old, for my | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | daily comfreshenall, a wee one woos. | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | Alma Luvia, Pollabella. | 16 |
| 619.17:9 | fetted | fett | fat | P.S. Soldier Rollo's sweetheart. And she's about fetted up now | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | with nonsery reams. And rigs out in regal rooms with the ritzies. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Rags! Worns out. But she's still her deckhuman amber too. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Soft morning, city! Lsp! I am leafy speafing. Lpf! Folty and | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | folty all the nights have falled on to long my hair. Not a sound, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | falling. Lispn! No wind no word. Only a leaf, just a leaf and | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | then leaves. The woods are fond always. As were we their babes | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | in. And robins in crews so. It is for me goolden wending. | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Unless? Away! Rise up, man of the hooths, you have slept so | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | long! Or is it only so mesleems? On your pondered palm. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Reclined from cape to pede. With pipe on bowl. Terce for a | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | fiddler, sixt for makmerriers, none for a Cole. Rise up now and | 28 |
| 619.29:8 | goolden, | Gulden | (coin) | aruse! Norvena's over. I am leafy, your goolden, so you called | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | me, may me life, yea your goolden, silve me solve, exsogerraider! | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | You did so drool. I was so sharm. But there's a great poet in you | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | too. Stout Stokes would take you offly. So has he as bored me | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | to slump. But am good and rested. Taks to you, toddy, tan ye! | 33 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
148

|  |  |  |  | Yawhawaw. Helpunto min, helpas vin. Here is your shirt, the day | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | one, come back. The stock, your collar. Also your double brogues. | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | A comforter as well. And here your iverol and everthelest your | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 620 |  |
|  |  |  |  | umbr. And stand up tall! Straight. I want to see you looking fine | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | for me. With your brandnew big green belt and all. Blooming in | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | the very lotust and second to nill, Budd! When you're in the | 3 |
| 620.04:1 | buckly | Buckel | hump | buckly shuit Rosensharonals near did for you. Fiftyseven and | 4 |
| 620.04:3 | Rosensharonals | Rosen | roses |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | three, cosh, with the bulge. Proudpurse Alby with his pooraroon | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Eireen, they'll. Pride, comfytousness, enevy! You make me think | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | of a wonderdecker I once. Or somebalt thet sailder, the man me- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | gallant, with the bangled ears. Or an earl was he, at Lucan? Or, | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | no, it's the Iren duke's I mean. Or somebrey erse from the Dark | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Countries. Come and let us! We always said we'd. And go abroad. | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Rathgreany way perhaps. The childher are still fast. There is no | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | school today. Them boys is so contrairy. The Head does be | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | worrying himself. Heel trouble and heal travel. Galliver and | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Gellover. Unless they changes by mistake. I seen the likes in | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | the twinngling of an aye. Som. So oft. Sim. Time after time. | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
149

| $620.16: 2$ | sehm asnuh. | seh- | see | The sehm asnuh. Two bredder as doffered as nors in soun. When |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $620.16: 2$ | sehm asnuh. | nu | now |  |  |
| $620.16: 5$ | bredder | Brüder | brothers |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | one of him sighs or one of him cries 'tis you all over. No peace |  |
|  |  |  |  | at all. Maybe it's those two old crony aunts held them out to the |  |
|  |  |  |  | water front. Queer Mrs Quickenough and odd Miss Dodd- |  |
|  |  |  |  | pebble. And when them two has had a good few there isn't much |  |
|  |  |  |  | more dirty clothes to publish. From the Laundersdale Minssions. |  |
|  |  |  |  | One chap googling the holyboy's thingabib and this lad wetting |  |
|  |  |  |  | his widdle. You were pleased as Punch, recitating war exploits |  |
|  |  |  |  | and pearse orations to them jackeen gapers. But that night after, |  |
|  |  |  |  | And blowing off to me, hugly Judsys, what wouldn't you give |  |
|  |  |  |  | to have a girl! Your wish was mewill. And, lo, out of a sky! The |  |
|  |  |  |  | way I too. But her, you wait. Eager to choose is left to her shade. |  |
|  |  |  | If she had only more matcher's wit. Findlings makes runaways, |  |  |
|  |  |  | 28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | runaways a stray. She's as merry as the gricks still. 'Twould be |  |
|  |  |  | all goes. What will be is. Is is. But let them. Slops hospodch and |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the slusky slut too. He's for thee what she's for me. Dogging you |  |
|  |  |  |  | round cove and haven and teaching me the perts of speech. If you |  |
|  |  |  | 34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | spun your yarns to him on the swishbarque waves I was spelling |  |
|  |  | 35 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
150

|  |  |  |  | my yearns to her over cottage cake. We'll not disturb their sleep- | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW 621 |  |
|  |  |  |  | ing duties. Let besoms be bosuns. It's Phoenix, dear. And the | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | flame is, hear! Let's our joornee saintomichael make it. Since the | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | lausafire has lost and the book of the depth is. Closed. Come! | 3 |
| 621.04:10 | fing! | fing | caught | Step out of your shell! Hold up you free fing! Yes. We've light | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | enough. I won't take our laddy's lampern. For them four old | 5 |
| 621.06:11 | rucksunck. | Rucksack | rucksack | windbags of Gustsofairy to be blowing at. Nor you your ruck- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | sunck. To bring all the dannymans out after you on the hike. Send | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | Arctur guiddus! Isma! Sft! It is the softest morning that ever I | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | can ever remember me. But she won't rain showerly, our Ilma. Yet. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Until it's the time. And me and you have made our. The sons of | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | bursters won in the games. Still I'll take me owld Finvara for my | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | shawlders. The trout will be so fine at brookfisht. With a taste | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | of roly polony from Blugpuddels after. To bring out the tang of | 13 |
| 621.14:8 | roost brood? | Rostbrot | toast | the tay. Is't you fain for a roost brood? Oaxmealturn, all out of | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | the woolpalls! And then all the chippy young cuppinjars clutter- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | ing round us, clottering for their creams. Crying, me, grownup | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | sister! Are me not truly? Lst! Only but, theres a but, you must | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | buy me a fine new girdle too, nolly. When next you go to Market | 18 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
151

|  |  |  |  | Norwall. They're all saying I need it since the one from Isaacsen's | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | slooped its line. Mrknrk? Fy arthou! Come! Give me your great | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | bearspaw, padder avilky, fol a miny tiny. Dola. Mineninecy- | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | handsy, in the languo of flows. That's Jorgen Jargonsen. But you | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | understood, nodst? I always know by your brights and shades. | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Reach down. A lil mo. So. Draw back your glave. Hot and hairy, | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | hugon, is your hand! Here's where the falskin begins. Smoos as | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | an infams. One time you told you'd been burnt in ice. And one | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | time it was chemicalled after you taking a lifeness. Maybe that's | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | why you hold your hodd as if. And people thinks you missed the | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | scaffold. Of fell design. I'll close me eyes. So not to see. Or see only | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | a youth in his florizel, a boy in innocence, peeling a twig, a child be- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | side a weenywhite steed. The child we all love to place our hope in | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | for ever. All men has done something. Be the time they've come to | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | the weight of old fletch. We'll lave it. So. We will take our walk | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | before in the timpul they ring the earthly bells. In the church | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | by the hearseyard. Pax Goodmens will. Or the birds start their | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | treestirm shindy. Look, there are yours off, high on high! And | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 622 |  |
|  |  |  |  | cooshes, sweet good luck they're cawing you, Coole! You see, | 1 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
152

|  |  |  |  | they're as white as the riven snae. For us. Next peaters poll you | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | will be elicted or I'm not your elicitous bribe. The Kinsella | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | woman's man will never reduce me. A MacGarath O'Cullagh | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | O'Muirk MacFewney sookadoodling and sweepacheeping round | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | the lodge of Fjorn na Galla of the Trumpets! It's like potting the | 6 |
| 622.07:1 | po | Po | posterior | po to shambe on the dresser or tamming Uncle Tim's Caubeen | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | on to the brows of a Viker Eagle. Not such big strides, huddy | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | foddy! You'll crush me antilopes I saved so long for. They're | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Penisole's. And the two goodiest shoeshoes. It is hardly a Knut's | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | mile or seven, possumbotts. It is very good for the health of a | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | morning. With Buahbuah. A gentle motion all around. As | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | leisure paces. And the helpyourselftoastrool cure's easy. It seems | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | so long since, ages since. As if you had been long far away. | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Afartodays, afeartonights, and me as with you in thadark. You | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | will tell me some time if I can believe its all. You know where | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | I am bringing you? You remember? When I ran berrying after | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | hucks and haws. With you drawing out great aims to hazel me | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | from the hummock with your sling. Our cries. I could lead you | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | there and I still by you in bed. Les go dutc to Danegreven, | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | nos? Not a soul but ourselves. Time? We have loads on our | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | hangs. Till Gilligan and Halligan call again to hooligan. And | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | the rest of the guns. Sullygan eight, from left to right. Olobobo, | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
153

|  |  |  |  | ye foxy theagues! The moskors thought to ball you out. Or | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 622.25:2 | Wald | Wald | forest | the Wald Unicorns Master, Bugley Captain, from the Naul, drawls | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | up by the door with the Honourable Whilp and the Reverend | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Poynter and the two Lady Pagets of Tallyhaugh, Ballyhuntus, | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | in their riddletight raiding hats for to lift a hereshealth to their | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | robost, the Stag, evers the Carlton hart. And you needn't host | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | out with your duck and your duty, capapole, while they reach | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | him the glass he never starts to finish. Clap this wis on your poll | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | and stick this in your ear, wiggly! Beauties don't answer and the | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | rich never pays. If you were the enlarged they'd hue in cry you, | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Heathtown, Harbourstown, Snowtown, Four Knocks, Fleming- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | town, Bodingtown to the Ford of Fyne on Delvin. How they | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | housed to house you after the Platonic garlens! And all because, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 623 |  |
|  |  |  |  | loosed in her reflexes, she seem she seen Ericoricori coricome | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | huntsome with his three poach dogs aleashing him. But you came | 2 |
| 623.03:10 | mutthergoosip! | Mutter | mother | safe through. Enough of that homer corner! And old mutther- | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | goosip! We might call on the Old Lord, what do you say? There's | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | something tells me. He is a fine sport. Like the score and a moighty | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | went before him. And a proper old promnentory. His door | 6 |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | always open. For a newera's day. Much as your own is. You | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | invoiced him last Eatster so he ought to give us hockockles and | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | everything. Remember to take off your white hat, ech? When | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | we come in the presence. And say hoothoothoo, ithmuthisthy! | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | His is house of laws. And I'll drop my graciast kertssey too. If | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | the Ming Tung no go bo to me homage me hamage kow bow | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | tow to the Mong Tang. Ceremonialness to stand lowest place | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | be! Saying: What'll you take to link to light a pike on porpoise, | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | plaise? He might knight you an Armor elsor daub you the first | 15 |
| 623.16:7 | vom | vom | of the | cheap magyerstrape. Remember Bomthomanew vim vam vom | 16 |
| 623.17:1 | Hungerig. | hungrig | hungry | Hungerig. Hoteform, chain and epolettes, botherbumbose. And | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | I'll be your aural eyeness. But we vain. Plain fancies. It's in the | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | castles air. My currant bread's full of sillymottocraft. Aloof is | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | anoof. We can take or leave. He's reading his ruffs. You'll know | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | our way from there surely. Flura's way. Where once we led so | 21 |
| 623.22:7 | . Clatchka! | klatsch- | applaud; gossip | many car couples have follied since. Clatchka! Giving Shaugh- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | nessy's mare the hillymount of her life. With her strulldeburg- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | ghers! Hnmn hnmn! The rollcky road adondering. We can sit | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | us down on the heathery benn, me on you, in quolm uncon- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | sciounce. To scand the arising. Out from Drumleek. It was there | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Evora told me I had best. If I ever. When the moon of mourning | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | is set and gone. Over Glinaduna. Lonu nula. Ourselves, oursouls | 28 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
155

|  |  |  |  | alone. At the site of salvocean. And watch would the letter you're | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | wanting be coming may be. And cast ashore. That I prays for | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | be mains of me draims. Scratching it and patching at with a | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | prompt from a primer. And what scrips of nutsnolleges I pecked | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | up me meself. Every letter is a hard but yours sure is the hardest | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | crux ever. Hack an axe, hook an oxe, hath an an, heth hith ences. | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | But once done, dealt and delivered, tattat, you're on the map. | 35 |
| 623.36:3 | traumscrapt | Traum | dream | Rased on traumscrapt from Maston, Boss. After rounding his | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 624 |  |
|  |  |  |  | world of ancient days. Carried in a caddy or screwed and corked. | 1 |
| 624.02:3 | mugisstosst | stoßnt | bump | On his mugisstosst surface. With a bob, bob, bottledby. Blob. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | When the waves give up yours the soil may for me. Sometime | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | then, somewhere there, I wrote me hopes and buried the page | 4 |
| 624.05:7 | dunner, | Donner | thunder | when I heard Thy voice, ruddery dunner, so loud that none but, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | and left it to lie till a kissmiss coming. So content me now. Lss. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Unbuild and be buildn our bankaloan cottage there and we'll | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | cohabit respectable. The Gowans, ser, for Medem, me. With | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | acute bubel runtoer for to pippup and gopeep where the sterres | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | be. Just to see would we hear how Jove and the peers talk. Amid | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | the soleness. Tilltop, bigmaster! Scale the summit! You're not | 11 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
156

|  |  |  |  | so giddy any more. All your graundplotting and the little it | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | brought! Humps, when you hised us and dumps, when you | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | doused us! But sarra one of me cares a brambling ram, pomp | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | porteryark! On limpidy marge I've made me hoom. Park and a | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | pub for me. Only don't start your stunts of Donachie's yeards | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | agoad again. I could guessp to her name who tuckt you that one, tuf- | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | nut! Bold bet backwords. For the loves of sinfintins! Before the | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | naked universe. And the bailby pleasemarm rincing his eye! One | 19 |
| 624.20:5 | , lewdy | Leute | people | of these fine days, lewdy culler, you must redoform again. | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | Blessed shield Martin! Softly so. I am so exquisitely pleased about | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | the loveleavest dress I have. You will always call me Leafiest, | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | won't you, dowling? Wordherfhull Ohldhbhoy! And you won't | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | urbjunk to me parafume, oiled of kolooney, with a spot of mara- | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | shy. Sm! It's Alpine Smile from Yesthers late Yhesters. I'm in | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | everywince nasturtls. Even in Houlth's nose. Medeurscodeignus! | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | Astale of astoun. Grand owld marauder! If I knew who you are! | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | When that hark from the air said it was Captain Finsen makes cum- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | hulments and was mayit pressing for his suit I said are you there | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | here's nobody here only me. But I near fell off the pile of samples. | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | As if your tinger winged ting to me hear. Is that right what | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | your brothermilk in Bray bes telling the district you were bragged | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | up by Brostal because your parents would be always tumbling | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
157

|  |  |  |  | into his foulplace and losing her pentacosts after drinking their | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | pledges? Howsomendeavour, you done me fine! The only man | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | was ever known could eat the crushts of lobsters. Our native | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 625 |  |
|  |  |  |  | night when you twicetook me for some Marienne Sherry and | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | then your Jermyn cousin who signs hers with exes and the beard- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | wig I found in your Clarksome bag. Pharaops you'll play you're | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | the king of Aeships. You certainly make the most royal of noises. | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | I will tell you all sorts of makeup things, strangerous. And show | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | you to every simple storyplace we pass. Cadmillersfolly, Bellevenue, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Wellcrom, Quid Superabit, villities valleties. Change the plates | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | for the next course of murphies! Spendlove's still there and the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | canon going strong and so is Claffey's habits endurtaking and | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | our parish pomp's a great warrent. But you'll have to ask that | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | same four that named them is always snugging in your bar- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | salooner, saying they're the best relicts of Conal O'Daniel and | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | writing Finglas since the Flood. That'll be some kingly work in pro- | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | gress. But it's by this route he'll come some morrow. And I | 14 |
| 625.15:7 | fern | fern | far | can signal you all flint and fern are rasstling as we go by. And | 15 |
| 625.15:9 | rasstling | Rasse | race, breed |  |  |



# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

| 625.15:9 | rasstling | Rast | rest |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | you'll sing thumb a bit and then wise your selmon on it. It is all | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | so often and still the same to me. Snf? Only turf, wick dear! Clane | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | turf. You've never forgodden batt on tarf, have you, at broin | 18 |
| 625.19:3 | ? Mch? | mich | me | burroow, what? Mch? Why, them's the muchrooms, come up | 19 |
| 625.20:10 | . Dom | Dom | cathedral | during the night. Look, agres of roofs in parshes. Dom on dam, | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | dim in dym. And a capital part for olympics to ply at. Steadyon, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Cooloosus! Mind your stride or you'll knock. While I'm dodging | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | the dustbins. Look what I found! A lintil pea. And look at here! | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | This cara weeseed. Pretty mites, my sweetthings, was they poor- | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | loves abandoned by wholawidey world? Neighboulotts for new- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | town. The Eblanamagna you behazyheld loomening up out of the | 26 |
| 625.27:1 | dumblynass. | naß | wet | dumblynass. But the still sama sitta. I've lapped so long. As you | 27 |
| 625.27:5 | sama sitta. | Samen | seed |  |  |
| 625.27:5 | sama sitta. | Sitte | custom |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | said. It fair takes. If I lose my breath for a minute or two don't | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | speak, remember! Once it happened, so it may again. Why I'm | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | all these years within years in soffran, allbeleaved. To hide away | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | the tear, the parted. It's thinking of all. The brave that gave their. | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | The fair that wore. All them that's gunne. I'll begin again in a | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | jiffey. The nik of a nad. How glad you'll be I waked you! My! | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | How well you'll feel! For ever after. First we turn by the vagurin | 34 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
159

|  |  |  |  | here and then it's gooder. So side by side, turn agate, wedding- | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | town, laud men of Londub! I only hope whole the heavens sees | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 626 |  |
|  |  |  |  | us. For I feel I could near to faint away. Into the deeps. Anna- | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | mores leep. Let me lean, just a lea, if you le, bowldstrong big- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | tider. Allgearls is wea. At times. So. While you're adamant evar. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Wrhps, that wind as if out of norewere! As on the night of the | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Apophanypes. Jumpst shootst throbbst into me mouth like a | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | bogue and arrohs! Ludegude of the Lashlanns, how he whips | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | me cheeks! Sea, sea! Here, weir, reach, island, bridge. Where you | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | meet I. The day. Remember! Why there that moment and us | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | two only? I was but teen, a tiler's dot. The swankysuits was | 9 |
| 626.10:10 | fad. | fad | boring | boosting always, sure him, he was like to me fad. But the swag- | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | gerest swell off Shackvulle Strutt. And the fiercest freaky ever | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | followed a pining child round the sluppery table with a forkful | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | of fat. But a king of whistlers. Scieoula! When he'd prop me atlas | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | against his goose and light our two candles for our singers duohs | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | on the sewingmachine. I'm sure he squirted juice in his eyes to | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | make them flash for flightening me. Still and all he was awful | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | fond to me. Who'll search for Find Me Colours now on the hilly- | 17 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
160

|  |  |  |  | droops of Vikloefells? But I read in Tobecontinued's tale that while | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | blubles blows there'll still be sealskers. There'll be others but non | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | so for me. Yed he never knew we seen us before. Night after | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | night. So that I longed to go to. And still with all. One time you'd | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | stand fornenst me, fairly laughing, in your bark and tan billows of | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | branches for to fan me coolly. And I'd lie as quiet as a moss. And | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | one time you'd rush upon me, darkly roaring, like a great black | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | shadow with a sheeny stare to perce me rawly. And I'd frozen | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | up and pray for thawe. Three times in all. I was the pet of everyone | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | then. A princeable girl. And you were the pantymammy's Vulking | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Corsergoth. The invision of Indelond. And, by Thorror, you | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | looked it! My lips went livid for from the joy of fear. Like almost | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | now. How? How you said how you'd give me the keys of me | 30 |
| 626.31:9 | uspart. | spart | saves | heart. And we'd be married till delth to uspart. And though dev | 31 |
| 626.32:2 | espart. | erspart | saves up | do espart. O mine! Only, no, now it's me who's got to give. As | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | duv herself div. Inn this linn. And can it be it's nnow fforvell? | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | Illas! I wisht I had better glances to peer to you through this bay- | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | light's growing. But you're changing, acoolsha, you're changing | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | from me, I can feel. Or is it me is? I'm getting mixed. Brightening | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW 627 |  |

# C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. 

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

|  |  |  |  | up and tightening down. Yes, you're changing, sonhusband, and | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | you're turning, I can feel you, for a daughterwife from the hills | 2 |
| $627.03: 2$ | . Imlamaya. | im | in the | again. Imlamaya. And she is coming. Swimming in my hindmoist. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | Diveltaking on me tail. Just a whisk brisk sly spry spink spank | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | sprint of a thing theresomere, saultering. Saltarella come to her | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | own. I pity your oldself I was used to. Now a younger's there. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | Try not to part! Be happy, dear ones! May I be wrong! For she'll | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | be sweet for you as I was sweet when I came down out of me | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | mother. My great blue bedroom, the air so quiet, scarce a cloud. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | It's something fails us. First we feel. Then we fall. And let her rain | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | now if she likes. Gently or strongly as she likes. Anyway let her | 12 |
|  |  |  | rain for my time is come. I done me best when I was let. Think- | 13 |  |
|  |  |  |  | ing always if I go all goes. A hundred cares, a tithe of troubles and | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | the nights? All me life I have been lived among them but now | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | they are becoming lothed to me. And I am lothing their little | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | warm tricks. And lothing their mean cosy turns. And all the | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | greedy gushes out through their small souls. And all the lazy | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | leaks down over their brash bodies. How small it's all! And me | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | letting on to meself always. And lilting on all the time. I thought | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | you were all glittering with the noblest of carriage. You're only | 22 |

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
162

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
163

|  |  |  |  | moremens more. So. Avelaval. My leaves have drifted from me. | 6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | All. But one clings still. I'll bear it on me. To remind me of. Lff! | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | So soft this morning, ours. Yes. Carry me along, taddy, like you | 8 |
| $628.09: 4$ | toy fair! | Täufer | baptist | done through the toy fair! If I seen him bearing down on me now | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | under whitespread wings like he'd come from Arkangels, I sink | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | I'd die down over his feet, humbly dumbly, only to washup. Yes, | 11 |
| $628.12: 9$ | behush | husch- | slip away, vanish | tid. There's where. First. We pass through grass behush the bush | 12 |
| $628.13: 12$ | Us |  |  | end, finished | to. Whish! A gull. Gulls. Far calls. Coming, far! End here. Us |
|  |  |  |  | then. Finn, again! Take. Bussoftlhee, mememormee! Till thous- | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | endsthee. Lps. The keys to. Given! A way a lone a last a loved a | 15 |
|  |  |  | long the | 16 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
164

frreet in Zurich.
Contemporary
$L_{\text {itferature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
http://edilura.mettc.ro

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

## Appendix One

## Helmut Bonheim

# Peface to $A$ Lexicon of the German in Finnegans Wake 

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://leditura.metlc.ro Bucureşti 2013

James Joyce's Finnegans Wake is in some senses a remarkable example of group effort: a great many people helped Joyce gather material for it over a period of seventeen years; and even a rudimentary reading of a page is best performed by a committee of scholars.

Unfortunately no scholar can be expected to come to this epic work with a knowledge of the score or so of languages which Joyce used in writing it. My list of German words in Joyce's book seeks to supply non-German readers with a modest but indispensable aid which, though dull and unconvincing by itself, when used in conjunction with Finnegans Wake will help penetrate the obscurities of that encyclopedic work. The reader will find that a knowledge of German adds immeasurably to his reading of the work; and it is my hope that similar lists can be prepared for the other main languages drawn upon by Joyce.

Listed are those words which are in some respect German, not in alphabetical order but according to their sequence in the book. The page and line numbers refer to American printings of 1958 and after (Viking Press) and to English editions of 1950 and after (Faber and Faber). Only in a very few instances will readers with earlier editions note minor discrepancies. For each Wake-word listed, the German contents of the word together with an English translation has been supplied. Some entries will seem altogether convincing in the list, less so in their context, while others may appear unlikely or farfetched in the list but useful and essential to the reader who refers back to


Finnegans Wake. The translations are often not of the obvious dictionary sort; they are designed to convey the meaning of a German word only as it seems to be used in Joyce's text. Thus I have allowed numerous inconsistencies in citing German forms, especially verb-forms in all tenses and persons; infinitives, imperatives, or roots may be given as called for by the context. The translations are therefore unreliable for other purposes and certainly not to be recommended for students of German. Some of Joyce's German is sub-standard, non-standard, and dialect, so that North Germans will fail to recognize usages familiar to natives of Munich, Vienna, or Zurich. Indeed, the German in Finnegans Wake is frequently spoken German, as when Joyce uses "geh" instead of "gehe" with the first person pronoun (reflecting the fact that in conversation the final "e" is frequently dropped). In such cases I have not hesitated to cite the conversational (nonliterary) form as the source of Joyce's usage. I have, however, made the concession to standard practice of retaining the normal German symbol for ss ( $B$ ) as well as the German Umlaut, although the digraph (ae, oe, or ue) might on occasion have usefully underlined the relationship of the Wake-word to its German source.

The mechanics of the list have been kept as simple as possible. The German capitalization of nouns has normally been retained, so that the reader will generally know whether an entry is a noun or a verb, but where the German source of Joyce's coinage may be verb or noun, I have usually chosen to give that form which seems most relevant in the context.

The words in the present list were included on any of a number of grounds. The least problematical entries were those which are German and nothing else-"Diener"

(servant), for instance - but such pure and undebatable cases occur most rarely.
Another infrequent occurrence is the literal translation into English of a German compound. "Selfloud" looks English, but is literally Selbstlaut (vowel), as suggested by the context: "Where flash becomes word and silents selfloud." Permutations of this technique may be seen in a word like "innerhalf," which again looks like pure English but also echoes innerhalb (inside), or in an English-German coinage like "bauchspeech," in which the word speech is translated from reden, which occurs in the German Bauchreden (ventriloquism).

Most entries in the list are not to be explained by reference to German alone. "Shenkusmore," for instance, includes schenk (to give a present) and Schenke (a tavern or bar); but Joyce's spelling of the compound also tells us the proper pronunciation of Senchus Mor, the ancient Irish law, so that, were we to spell out the implications of the coinage, we would get something like "ancient laws ministering to private greed" on top of "give us another drink." Sometimes the whole coinage apes German pronunciation, but contains English elements: "Yellachters" imitates vulgar German pronunciation of Gelächter (laughter), on which is imposed the descriptive "yell," perhaps "yellow," and the English plural s.

Once we begin to appreciate the ingenuity with which Joyce creates his new language, a host of rather doubtful and arguable words present themselves for consideration. The compiler, forced to make a decision as to inclusion or rejection, must inevitably rely on his anterior explorations of Joyce's chief themes and interests as well as on his understanding of Joyce's methods of work and habits of fusing words. The

context, rather than the structure of the coinage itself, must guide us to Joyce's intention. This is especially true where a knowledge of German only adds another fillip to a word which is quite explicable without that knowledge. "Flute," for instance, probably ought to remind us of the German "Flut" (flood), especially in a parody of the opening of Milton's Paradise Lost: "Of manifest 'tis obedience and the Flute!" We cannot be absolutely certain, but the proximate presence of Noah and the preoccupation with sin elsewhere in the book make it seem likely that the German sense of "Flute!" must be kept in mind. In the eighth chapter of Book I (the washerwomen) "main" probably refers to the German river; in the other dozen places where the word occurs, however, this meaning hardly seems relevant and there would have been no point in providing a gloss.

Many words in Finnegans Wake include German elements of which Joyce may well have been aware, but the explanation of which would add little to the reader's comprehension. "Bloody wars" may imply the German "war's" or "war es" to yield "Bloody was it..." but a knowledge of the German would not really enrich the passage for the reader. Had Joyce intended the German "war's," he could easily have suggested it by an apostrophe. If we were to examine any of a number of words on the first page of the book, such as "wielderfight," for instance, we might be induced to superimpose quantities of relatively useless interpretation on words which make sense in English: in "wielderfight" we would have to point out the wie (how) with which the word begins, the $\operatorname{er}$ (he) and the $\operatorname{der}$ (the), all of which would simply distract attention from the less apparent but more meaningful wieder (again). That Joyce intended the "wieder" we

know from the "passencore rearrived" earlier in the same sentence, and from the reinforcement which the sense of wieder gives to one of the known themes of the book, that of cyclical repetition. ${ }^{1}$ Therefore the wieder has been included in the word list, but not the probably accidental particles wie, der, and er. The inclusion of every monosyllabic German word buried in Joyce's text would have quadrupled the size of his work, swelling the list with a mass of uninteresting and irrelevant data.

The chief grounds for including any particular word, then, was its relevance to an intelligent reading of Joyce's book. The satisfaction of systematic completeness was therefore left ungratified. Some idioms, for instance, might have been explained by reference to German, but were usually left out if French or Italian seemed to explain Joyce's coinage more adequately. Generally known proper nouns such as Fritz and Berlin were usually omitted, but the understanding reader will not be offended by such entries as Wallenstein and Walhalla. Certain repeated tricks on Joyce's part could not be listed again and again, such as the Käse (cheese) in "Caseus," a name which occurs a great many times. The name of the hero caused similar difficulty: "Earwicker" in some of its permutations suggests Ihr Wecker ("your alarm clock"), a reading highly relevant to the book as a whole and to its title.

This study grew out of a search for Joyce's guiding principle in using German and perhaps other languages in his book. The fact seems to be that Joyce, who knew

[^1]

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

German extremely well (he spoke German fluently), simply used German wherever it suited him, drawing on the whole instrumentarium of the language and putting it to work as the occasion offered. He did not reserve German for, say, unsavory characters or particular situations. Where a pun offered, Joyce accepted. Already fascinated by seemingly chance connections between apparently unrelated words in English, Joyce extended his explorations of such connections into other languages. For the reader who is aware of them, these connections add to the delight occasioned by Joyce's wit and his genius for grasping poetic relevancies. The word was indeed his oyster.



Jurich 1947.

## Contemporary

$L_{\text {itserature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.metle.ro

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen. 173

## Appendix Two

## C. George Sandulescu

## Formal Structure of FINNEGANS WAKE

with an Eye to Facilitating the Constant Use of the Lexicographic Material
Currently Available on this Site.

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## 174

We first propose that the Book was divided, by the Author himself, into seventeen natural units of text, which we here choose to name EPISODES.

These Episodes can, for first level of facility, be numbered from 1 to 17 . Or, alternatively, they can be assigned LETTERS: from A to Q. But as Joyce himself has his favourite February Girls - on page 147.11-13 - we can, for reasons of literary affection, give them purely Joycean names, rather than the various sets of names internationally appended to the alphabet. The variation depends either on the country, e.g. Sweden, or even on the professional intention, such as Maritime, or Aviation, etc.

Lastly, each and every episode has a specific number of pages. That is indeed the last column! Correlating Page to Episode largely facilitates search.

| Ordinal: | Joyce: | Alphabetic: | FebGirls: | exact pages: |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1.1 | A | $\underline{\text { ADA }}$ | $003-029$. |
| 2 | 1.2 | B | $\underline{\text { BETT }}$ | $030-047$. |
| 3 | 1.3 | C | $\underline{\text { CELIA }}$ | $048-074$. |
| 4 | 1.4 | D | $\underline{\text { DELIA }}$ | $075-103$. |



Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
175

| 5 | 1.5 | E | $\underline{\text { ENA }}$ | $104-125$. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 6 | 1.6 | F | $\underline{\text { FRETTA }}$ | $126-168$. |
| 7 | 1.7 | G | $\underline{\text { GILDA }}$ | $169-195$. |
| 8 | 1.8 | H | $\underline{\text { HILDA }}$ | $196-218$. |
| 9 | 2.1 | I | $\underline{\text { ITA }}$ | $219-259$. |
| 10 | 2.2 | J | $\underline{\text { IESS }}$ | $260-308$. |
| 11 | 2.3 | K | $\underline{\text { KATTY }}$ | $309-382$. |
| 12 | 2.4 | L | $\underline{\text { LOU }}$ | $383-402$. |
| 13 | 3.1 | M | $\underline{\text { MINA }}$ | $403-428$. |
| 14 | 3.2 | N | $\underline{\text { NIIPPA }}$ | $429-473$. |
| 15 | 3.3 | O | $\underline{\text { OPSY }}$ | $474-554$. |
| 16 | 3.4 | P | $\underline{\underline{P} O L L}$ | $555-590$. |
| 17 | 4 | Q | $\underline{\text { QUEENIEE }}$ | $591-628$. |

By way of conclusion, I tentatively propose that the best methodology of reading of the Book is "by episodes" with an eye to one particular problem.... Common Skandinavian would ultimately lead us to Skandinavian Mythology; German would lead us to Central Europe at the time between the two world wars; and Rumanian? well, Rumanian might with luck give us a glimpse of the Balkans, and point to the significance

of the Slavonic world...Balkanisation is an important concept. But Language is most certainly LOCAL COLOUR, and that is perhaps what James Joyce was, in the last analysis, after...

Or, if you decide to drop Languages, there are vast amounts of Literary and Religious Allusions to follow up, or the Gazeteer Allusions will take you to the most unexpected corners of the Earth, including Van Demon Land!

It is up to you to find your own method of reading, on the basis of the lexicographic material we are gradually putting at your disposal, mon pauvre lecteur, mon semblable, mon frère!

Then, there are the ten Centums, of course. I call them Centums in Graphemics, as they are made up of one hundred letters each; except one, which chooses to have an extra letter. A phenomenon, so far never cogently and logically explained. Their current name of "thunder-words" I find far too narrative-oriented to be of any use for either graphemic, graphotactic, or even lexicographic purposes. (It is time, I think, now in the $21^{\text {st }}$ Century, literary critics should be more alert in situations of scientific rigour than ever before.) After all, James Joyce was exceedingly precise in anything he did. On paper. And Finnegans Wake itself is his supreme exercise in precision.

Are the Centums circumstantial evidence of a context-free approach to the Joycean micro-text? This is not a rhetorical question: the floor is open for more rigorous discussions of the micro-texture of Finnegans Wake! Of


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
177
the kind "the novel Ulysses begins with the letter $\underline{S}$, and ends with the letter $\underline{S}$." Or rather, "its very first sentence begins with the word state and ends with the word cross..."

There are millions of such instances in Finnegans Wake. It is up to you to find them... And squeeze the meaning that Joyce wanted you to squeeze out of them.

Monaco, St Nicholas 2011

## Contemporary

$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.metlc.ro Bucureşti 2013


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

Appendix Three

## C. George Sandulescu

Mention vs. Use in Structuring Classroom Discourse

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
180
(Paper given at the Ninth International Conference of IATEFL (International Association of Teachers of English as a Foreign Language) held at Oxford in January 1977)

## ABSTRACT

(published in IATEFL Newsletter, The Bulletin of the International Association of Teachers of English as a Forein Language, No. 51, January 1978, pages 31 to 34)

1. Autonomy. The best but unfortunately the most abstruse summary of the present paper is provided by the following quotation from the preface of a textbook of mathematical logic:
(QUINE 1940 : V) The contrast is emphasized between use of expressions and discourse about expressions, and the controversy over implication is considered in the light of this distinction. (A 'meta-level' notation is introduced to facilitate discourse about statements and other expressions; and the principles of statement composition are expounded in these terms ...)
2. The context of the discussion in our case is the use of language in the language classroom: it is

suggested that the exceedingly primitive but well-known distinction which teachers currently make between 'speaking the language' and 'speaking about the language' is far from adequate. So is also, unfortunately, the distinction between (object) language and meta-language, which, it is true, will dispose of quite a number of grammatical and other linguistic terms.
3. Trivial vs. Non-trivial. What happens in the language classroom at least 75 per cent of the time is the teaching of the 'trivial' language rule, in the Itkonen 1976 sense:

## Swedish bord is English table,

and
John is easy to please is English for John is easy from please (cf. Itkonen 1976 : 32).
4. We need the concepts of Mention and Use (Oxford is a city vs. Oxford is a word) coming from Quine's mathematical logic in order to deal adequately with language-class statements (e.g. a chamber is a room (with a difference).
A sleeping-room is a bedroom,
a skin-sofa is a leather-sofa).
Such sentences are almost invariably teacher-emergent, and have a strong performative 'implication', learners producing them mainly in teacher-initiated elicitation.
5. The structure of meta-discourse. Alongside other ways of describing sentences, we suggest one derived from the Fx of the logic of quantification, an expression which can be sketched as $S=x R y$
(Oxbridge is a word vs.Oxbridge is a city (or, is it ?);


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

## 182

New York is a city vs. New York is a word (also vs. New York is a State !)).
This intra-linguistic sentential description is easily extended to the inter-language relationship ('Cape Town' è il nome inglese di Città del Capo).
The xRy propositional structure, uttered performatively, is very widespread in teaching at all language levels (segmental and suprasegmental; graphemic; morphological and syntactic; 'lexicological': i. e. word semantics \& word building). We distinguish in particular the following basic relationships in word semantics: identity, polysemy, homonymy, paronymy, synonymy, antonymy. Discussion of word semantics comes nearest to modern logic.
6. The obvious conclusion is that language-class communication is largely pseudocommunication on the basis of the highly tautological nature of the $x$ Ry. This is a descriptive, not a normative, conclusion. The paper's ultimate intention is to increase the teachers awareness of the pragmatic impact of teacher-emergent utterances. Children and adults react in widely different ways to tautology; a world language generates tautological discourse in other languages.

## Data: Part One: The Discussion in Modern Logic.

(1) (a) $\qquad$ (b) ${ }^{\prime}$ $\qquad$ ' (c) $\qquad$ '" (Autonymy/autonymous)
(2) (a) Oxford is a city. (b) Oxford is a word. (c) ‘Oxford' is a word.
(3) (a) Oxford is overpopulated. (b) 'Oxford' is disyllabic.
(4) 'Oxford is overpopulated' is about Oxford and contains 'Oxford'. 'Oxford is disyllabic' is about 'Oxford' and contains " 'Oxford' ".
" 'Oxford’" designates 'Oxford', which in turn designates Oxford.


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
(5) " 'Oxford' " contains six letters and no quotation marks; and Oxford contains exactly 109, 350 inhabitants.
(6) (a) Uppsala
(b) Upsala
(c) Upsal
(7) (a) Uppsala is an underpopulated city.
(b) Upsala is a word.
(8) Uppsala contains 97,200 inhabitants; Upsala contains six letters and no quotation marks; and Upsal contains six letters and just one pair of quotation marks.
(9) (a) Phonetic: 'Oxford' is disyllabic.
(b) Graphemic: 'Oxford' has six letters.
(c) Morphological: 'Oxford' is a (proper) noun.
(d) Poetic: 'Oxford' occurs five times in Canterbury Tales.
(10) (a) 'Oxford' designates Oxford.
(b) 'Oxford' designates an overpopulated city. 'Upsala' designates an underpopulated city.
(c) 'Oxford' designates the county town of Oxfordshire. 'Uppsala' designates one of the ancient capitals of Scandinavia. Uppsala designates one of the ancient capitals of Scandinavia.
(d) 'Oxford' is synonymous with Y.
(11) (a) The city of New York is made up of two words.
(b) The word Oxbridge is made up of two cities.
(12) (a) 'Cape Town' is the name of Cape Town.
(b) 'Cape Town' è il nome di Città del Capo.
(c) 'Cape Town' is the English name of Cape Town.
(d) 'Città del Capo' is the Italian name of Cape Town.
(e) 'Cape Town' è il nome inglese di Città del Capo.


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

## DATA: Part Two: The discussion in language teaching:

The Relation $\quad \mathbf{x} \quad \underline{\mathbf{R}}$
(51)
(a) Graphemics:

1. Graphic word-boundary: now a days.

(c)
uggly
2. Capitalization:
(a) english

R ugly (delete one g)
2. Spellings: (a)
(b)
postphoned
pieceful
(delete i ; insert a)
R ugly (delete one g)
(b) friday

R replace e/E
(c) january
$R \quad$ replace $f / F$
$R \quad$ replace $j / J$
(b) Phonetics: 1 segmental: isle / aisle

2 suprasegmental:
Are you a student ? (Rising Tune) \# Who is a student here ? (Falling Tune)
(c) Grammar: 1. Morphology: studyed / stoped / wouldn't asked
2. Syntax: to start study / a six storeys high building
this objects are
(d) Lex:

1. Identity: war is war; children will be children.
2. Polysemy: Board $R$ board
3. Homonymy: vice $R$ vice; witch $R$ which


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
185
4. Paronymy: lie R lay
5. Synonymy: A chamber is a room, with a difference.
6. Antonymy: Fair is foul \& foul is fair

The Black-and-White Minstrel Show in colour !
A library is a place where books are kept for reading.
A study is a place where books are kept for reading.
A bookcase is a place where books are kept for reading.

## DISCUSSION:

(Editorial Note: B. J. Carroll, as rapporteur, noted that five participants spoke and were answered by the speaker. Unfortunately, only one participant has contributed a proper record in connected prose on a further discussion sheet.)
I. H. M. Butler commented on the statement quoted from a German semanticist that language can occur out of situational context (e. g. "Rome is a city.") He was surely confusing the hypostatic use of language and normal use. The confusion seemed to underline many examples used by TG grammar linguists (e. g. "The unicorn trotted towards the flea" and by textbook writers (e. g. "The pen of my aunt").

The presentation of language items ostensively involve tautological statements that mention but do not inform -- and the next stage must be informative use of language.
C. G. Sandulescu, in reply, cited "This is a book". This sort of tautological 'communication' is non-communicative and can kill communication. Telephonic communication is real communication.


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.


C. George Sandulescu

## THE LANGUAGE OF THE DEVIL:

Texture \& Archetype in Finnegans Wake.

0. In his 1936 letter-story to Stephen, Joyce refers to the Devil as 'speaking quite bad French with a strong Dublin accent'. The theme is developed in four parts - the Background, the Means, the Regularities, the Outcome.

1. FW is, in the BACKGROUND, a simulacrum of a universe, created by an anti-God (as particle is opposed to anti-particle in physics). This massive and apparently chaotic physicality generates its own conventions: the newcomer had better heed the stern warning 'Lasciate ogni pregiudizio voi ch'entrate!' The two Empedocles-style constitutive elements of this possible world are the linguistic \& the cultural, fully heterogenized into high-powered radioactive discourse. The pilgrim's indispensable weapon-tool is the Archetype: insight into FW philosophy is perhaps best provided by the archetypal à rebours function of the Paternoster.
2. The MEANS are Languages \& Linguistic Units: Joyce's own List of Forty Languages is scrutinized via a hierarchical holon model. Holons (parts with a 'whole' function) are 'relativized', as befits the age of Einstein \& Whorf. The basic FW-decoding unit - the cartouche - singles out micro-segments exhibiting epiphany-like brilliancy of meaning. Wittgenstein's idea of language game leads to all meaning being best validated propositionally, through a use theory of holons.
3. There are four major kinds of REGULARITIES: the Axioms, discussed by Atherton (1959); the Principles, mainly general descriptions of human communication; the Maxims, remotely patterned on Grice (1967/1975); and the Rules. Devised within a part/whole model,


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
189
rules account for the parts of the smallest whole; axioms account for the whole, as a whole. Being a complete whole, FW means by reference to itself (the distinctive feature of any selfcontained possible world).
4. The OUTCOME is texture endowed with mass, like that of rock-crystals. FW Part Four is analysed at both macro- and micro-levels. Having defeated the novel as genre in Ulysses, Joyce aims his FW structure at cancelling all monuments of Western civilization, including Shakespeare \& the Bible; FW texture is likewise focused on atomizing the means for achieving those achievements; over Joyce neither God nor His Language shall have dominion. The Non-Serviam dictum is supremely accomplished. FW is the unique object in our World in which the Greatest Exile applies the Greatest Cunning to create the Greatest Silence: the Devil's Discourse.

C. George Sandulescu: German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
190


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
191

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

Volume:

## Title:

1. The Romanian Lexicon of Finnegans Wake.
$\underline{\text { http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html }}$

Vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's German Lexicon of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html
3. A Lexicon of Common Scandinavian in Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html
vol. 4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-
Number Launched on:
of Pages:

455pp
11 November 2011

217pp
7 December 2011

195pp
13 January 2012

263pp

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
192

## FW.html

vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake. Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html

1. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
1. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103.

Dedicated to Clive Hart.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
193
vol. 9. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399.
$\underline{h t t p}: / /$ editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html
10. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Last Two Hundred Pages. Parts Three and Four of Finnegans Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.

> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html
11. Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake.

327pp 23 July 2012
Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html

Vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html

Vol.
Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to
458pp
7 September 2012


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
194
13. Letter P.

> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html

Vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the
14. end.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html

Vol. Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html

Vol. Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
195

Vol.
18.

Vol.
19.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part One. All Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Vol.
22.

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B. 241pp 15 April 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and 522pp 15 April 2013 Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html
hel/
Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part Two. All Exemplified. 295pp 10 May 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html


Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
27. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

305pp
10 May 2013

281pp


Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
197
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four.
Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

[^2]German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight.

Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and 199pp
18 June 2013 Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:
http:// sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/



[^0]:    http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ For this particular word we also happen to have Joyce's own gloss in a letter written late in the 1929 to Miss H. S. Weaver (Letters of James Joyce, ed. Stuart Gilbert, New York, The Viking Press, 1957, pp. 247-248).

[^2]:    http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

